# GENERAL STATUTES

OF THE

## STATE OF MINNESOTA,

## IN FORCE JANUARY, 1891.

## VOL. 2.

Containing All the Law of a General Nature Now in Force and Not in Vol. 1, the same being the Code of Civil Procedure and All Remedial Law, the Probate Code, the Penal Code and the Criminal Procedure, the Constitutions and Organic Acts.

> COMPILED AND ANNOTATED by JNO. F. KELLY, of the St. Paul Bar.

#### SECOND EDITION.

#### ST. PAUL: PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR. 1891.

## INDEX

#### To Vols. 1 and 2, except as indicated by the cross-references to Vol. 1.

**A**.

ABANDONMENT (see CHILD)of insane person, penalty for, §5895, of lands condemned for public use, §1229. ABATE recognizance not to abate, when, §4439. action to, nuisance, §5442. actions abated, when, §4738. board of health shall, what nuisances, §§588, 589. warrant to, §591. ABBREVIATIONSin describing lands, §1582. ABDUCTION (see SEDUCTION; KIDNAP-PING)defined, punishment for, §6196. evidence required to convict of, §6197. ABETTING (see AIDING)-ABOLISHEDdower and curtesy is, §4001. ABORTION (see INDECENT ARTICLES)manslaughter in first degree, when, §§6115, 6116. in second degree, when, §6119. defined, how punished, §6207. woman attempting to produce, guilty of felony, §6208. punishment of, §6208: witness not protected from testifying, when, §6209. selling drugs, etc., to produce, felony, §§6211, 6234. ABSENTEEScompelled to attend Legislature, §223. ABSTRACTSduplicate of equalization board changes, \$1466. of tax lists for state auditor, §1504. for towns, §1505. ABSTRACT OF TITLE office, §947. register to make and certify, §948. ACCESSORIESto crime, indictment, trial and conviction of, §§5976-5978. punishment of, extent, §5979. to misdemeanor, guilty of misdemeanor, §6514. ACCIDENTdeath caused by, excusable, §6128. ACCOMPLICEtestimony of, §5098. ACCOUNTS (See Index to Vol. 1)pleading of, §4792. of fees, §5273. guardians to settle all, §5767. executor, etc., to, for personal estate, §5843. falsification of, by public officer, §5343. false entries on books of, forgery, §§6375, 6376.

ACCOUNTS (continued)officers', of corporation, altering, §6448. presentation of fraudulent, when felony, §6507. ACCOUNT BOOKSare prima facie evidence, §5112. ACCUSATIONto remove attorneys, §4376. in writing verified, §4377. ACCUSEDrights of; §6626. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS (see Index to Vol.  $1)_{r}$ of deeds of land, §4121. certificate of, §4122 in other states, §4123. in foreign countries. §4124. refusal to acknowledge, §4125. proceedings to compel, §4126. defective, to conveyances legalized certain defects legalized, §4164. by officer whose term has expired, §§4165, 4166by territorial clerks and judges, §4167. judges of probate, §416S. by deputy clerks, \$4169. by W. McTavish, governor of Assinneboine, §4170 without certificate of character, §4171. effect of record, §4171. in unorganized counties, §4172. out of this state, §4173. certificate, purchasers, §4174. privy examination omitted, §4175. before 1866. §4176. wife not described, record, \$4177. one, to conveyance legalized, \$4189. by town clerks, §4215 who may take—named, §4285. deposition, §4286. township clerks, §4287. commissioners in other states taking, §§4288, 4290. taking depositions, §4290. forms of, §4292. married women, §4293. defective, by acting notary, legalized, §4294. by deputy register of deeds same, §4295. by deputy clerk of court, same, §4296. forging certificate of, §6370. falsely certifying, by officer, §6371. ACOUITTALof accused, §4675. of part of offense, §6556. not bar, when, \$6788. when a bar, \$\$6789, 6790. on ground of insanity, proceedings, \$6819.

ACROBATIC EXHIBITIONSnetwork to be used in, \$6274.

#### ACTIONS. ]

#### ACT.-ADU.

ACTIONS (see Index to Vol. 1)-(see Civil Actions; CRIMINAL AC-TIONS; ESTATES IN REAL PROPERTY; JUSTICES' COURTS; PARTIES; SUM-MONS) against master, on indenture, §§3859-3861. to bar dower or curtesy, §3870. to annul void marriages, \$3892. by whom brought, \$3893. by corporate authorities against claimants of lands, §4105. second, enforcing lien, §4309. on lien, when brought, §4325. none but attorneys conduct, where, §4360. on recognizance in contempts, §4405. commencement of, in Justices' Courts, §§4513-4530. judgments in, §4873. to set a ide judgments for fraud, §4899. judgment without, §§4900–4905. of court in garnishment, §5006. to set aside fraudulent conveyances, §5705. on claims against deceased's estate. §5726. pending at time of death, §5727. in favor of estate, §§5728, 5729. for recovery of land, when to be brought, §5812. depositions used in second, when, §5170. costs in several, §5203. costs in, on judgment, §5206. foreclosure of mortgage by, §§5380-5397. to quiet title, §§5411-5413. section applying to all, testing title to land, §5427 ACTIONS TO VACATE CHARTERS, ETC. jurisdiction to annul incorporation obtained by fraud, §5331. to vacate charter, §5332. to prevent usurping or forfeiting offices or franchises, §5333. letters patent, §5334. one action when several claim office, §5335. complainant joined as party, §5336. judgment upon right of complainant and defendant, §5337. possession of office, §5338. of exclusion from office or franchise, §5339. dissolution of corporation, §5340. injunction granted, receiver appointed, \$5341. costs in, §5341. judgment-roll, §5343. ACTS AND OMISSIONSwhat, are contempts, §4390. acts of trustee, when void, §4024. prosecution of, under this code, §§5951-5953, 5963. when justifiable, §5973. prohibited by statute, misdemeanor, §6131. punishment for, §§6509-6511, 6513. ADJOURNMENTS (see Costs)of Supreme Court, §§4414, 4415. of District Courts, §§4436-4439. of Justices' Courts, §§4544, 4545, 4563, 4567. of trial in forcible entry and detainer. §5504. of hearings by Probate Court, §5929. of examination of offenders, §6623.

ADJUSTMENTS-. of claims to town sites, §4102. ADJUTANT-GENERAL (see Index to Vol. 1) -ADMINISTRATIONS (see EXECUTORS and Administrators)when, where, §5615. will proved after, granted, §5688. power of executor, §5689. special administrator, when appointed, §5690. powers of, §5691. and distribution of assets of intestates, §5683. petition for, §5684. order and notice for hearing, §5685. hearing, bond, §§5686, 5687 of property levied on, §§4931, 4932. in assignment, §4252. when made, form of, §§5695, 5696. appraisement, manner of, §§5697, 5698. allowance of homestead and distribution, §5699. of effects of deceased persons, §§5695-5700. assets, property not set apart, §5701. possession of residue, §5702. compound debts, §5703. action for realty, §5704. action to set aside fraudulent conveyances, §5705. when, to pay debts, §§5706, 5707. mortgages, when assets §570S. redemption, purchase by executor or administrator, §5709. sale, when to be distributed. §5711. restoration of effects, when, §§5712, 5713. when chargeable by action, §5714. by guardian, when, §5763. annual, by what state officers, §§708-710. of unclaimed property, §1953. ADMINISTRATORS (see EXECUTORS and ADMINISTRATORS; FOREIGN ADMINIS-TRATORS). or executor garnished, §5003. bond, 5692. powers cease, when, §5693. distribution of personal estate, §5694. de bonis non, §5917. and executors redeeming land, §§1560, 1561. ADMISSIONorder of, to practice law, §4359. ADOPTION OF CHILDRENpetition for, §3926. consent of parents to, §3927. of child of 14, §3928. notice of hearing petition for, §3929. hearing and decree, §3930. status of adopted child, §§3931, 3932. descent of property of and to, 3933. term child defined, §3934. of children attending state public school, §3254. ADULTERATIONand sale of food, drugs, etc., punished, §§6287, 6288. ADULTERYwhen not sufficient cause for divorce, §3895.

defined and punished, §6218.

#### ADVANCEMENT.

ADV.-APP.

[APPEALS. ·

ADVANCEMENTestate given by beneficial power deemed an, §4042. when gifts and grants are, §§5849-5856. ADVERTISINGforeclosure of mortgages bv. §§5344-5379. sale of indecent literature, §§6233, 6234. lotteries, misdemeanor, §6242. sale of counterfeit money, criminal, §6249. AFFIDAVIT (see Index to Vol. 1)for writ of replevin, §4596. contents, bond, §§4597, 4598. for replevin, §§4596, 4597. for attachment, §4607. accompanying summons, §4911. for claim and delivery of personal property, §4970. when not allowed, §4984. where property claimed by third persons, §4994. in injunction, §5043. of publication, §5118. taken without the state, §5119. of publication taken prior to 1870, §5120. of publication of notice, §5197. of sale of real estate, \$5198. original or copy is evidence, \$5199. prior affidavits, \$5200. of publication and forcelosure sale, §5365. of costs and disbursements, §5367. legalized, §5370. accompanying what summons, §5533. AFFIRMATION (see OATH)false, constitutes perjury, §6040. included in term oath, §6041. AGEof apprentices, §§3848. 3856. executor under full, §5665. AGENTS (see Index to Vol. 1)-AGREEMENT (see Conspiracy)form of, to arbitrators, §4339. AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE LANDS (see Index to Vol. 1)-AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES (see Index to Vol. 1)---AIDING crime from without state punishable in the state, §5963. person, commission of crime is principal, §5975. commission of suicide, felony, §6099. abduction, felony, §6136. forcible entry, etc., misdemeanor, \$6333. misdemeanor, is misdemeanor, \$\$5977, 6514. AIR GUNdischarging in public place, misdemeanor, §6335. ALIENstatute running against, §4703. rights of, in real estate, §5410. ALIENATIONsuspension of right of, §4089. ALIMONY (see DIVORCE) pending divorce suits, §3906. permanent, §§3907, 3908. ALTERATION (see FORGERY)of written evidence, criminal, §§6050, 6051. of bill or resolution of Legislature, felony, §§6010, 6011.

AMENDMENTS (see Index to Vol. 1)to pleadings, §4543. of return of justice, §4628. of course, to pleadings, §4801. of mandamus, §5286. allowed by court on appeal, §5513. ANÆSTHETICassaults by administering, §6141. rape of female under influence of, §6191. ANIMAL (see CRUELTY TO ANIMALS)false registration of, §6433. ANNEXEDadministrator with will, §5674. ANSWER (see REPLY)time to, in divorce suit, §3900. failure to, same, §3901. in enforcing lien, §4309. of attorney to accusation to remove, §§4378-4380. in Justice's Court, §4535. of defendant, contents of, §§4771-4775. of garnishee, §5015. injunction after, §5039. in mandamuses, §5284. no answer in, §5285. matter set up in what, 5514. in actions against boats, §5534. to indictment, §6765. APOTHECARYimproper labeling of drugs, etc., misdemeanor, §6282. selling poison without recording name, etc., §§6283-6286. adulteration of drugs, etc., §§6278-6288. APPEALS (see Index to Vol. 1)-(See DISTRICT COURTS; JUSTICES' COURTS; PROBATE COURTS) from decision in town site claims, §4104. on disallowance of claim by assignee, §4267. from judgment in award, §4352. in District Courts, §§4456, 4463. from what hearing, §4964. in garnishment, when, how made, §5030. to Supreme Court, §5066. when allowed, §5067. time for, §5068. notice of, §5069. title of, §5070. record of, §\$5071, 5072. effect of, §5073. bond for costs in, §5074. in, from an order, §5075. bond in judgment directing payment of money, §5076. when, for delay, §5077. delivery of personal property, §5078. sale or possession of realty, §5079. directing conveyance, §5080 in other cases, perishable property, §5081. bonds in one instrument, §5082. justification of sureties, §5083. undertakings in lieu of bonds, §5084. jurisdiction of Appellate Court to reverse, affirm or modify, §5085. dismissal of, not final, §5086. during vacation, \$5087. death of party pending, \$\$5088, 5089. depositions used on appeal, how, §5171. costs on, from justice, §5210. to Supreme Court taken for delay, §5223. in mandamuses. §5290.

when, how in forcible entry, §5509.

#### APPEALS.]

 $\circ$ 

APP -ARR

ARREST.

APPEALS (continued)effect of, §5510. return of restitution, §5511. want of form disregarded, when, §5512. in actions against boats, §5543. remanding after, §5725. payment of debts in case of; §5739. to District Court from what decree, §5831. when allowed, §5870. from allowance or disallowance, §5871. who may appeal, §5872. how and when, §5873. transcript, §5874. effect of, additional bond, §5875. trial on, notice on, §5876. court calendar in. §5877. in allowance or disallowance, §5878. when tried by court, §5879. judgment of affirmance, §§5880, 5881. of reversal, §5882. of costs, §5883. in complaint to keep peace, §6586. proceedings in Appellate Court, §6588. failure to prosecute in, complainant to keep peace, §6589. dismissal of, in criminal cases, §§6861-6872. APPEARANCE ---time for, in Justice's court, §4521'. failure to make, same, §4522. of parties, manner, effect, §§4758, 4759. in actions against boats, §5525. APPLICATION (see Index to Vol. 1)for change of name, §3936. of statute to chattel mortgages, §4225. for admission to practice law, §4355. for writ of habeas corpus, §§5300-5303. for appointment of guardian of incompetents, §5754. for investment of guardian's funds, §5777. notice of, for confirmation, what sale, §5391. of proceeds, what sale, §5461. APPOINTEDguardian ad litem how, §4728. APPOINTMENT (see Index to Vol. 1)of receiver, §4263. of assignee, §4266. of assistant county attorney, §4425. of short-hand reporters for courts, §4443. of additional district judge, §4448, 4472. of court clerk, when county detached, §4502. of receivers, §5044. of receiver for what corporation, §5575. of special administrator, §5690. of guardian by will, 5742. special provisions accompanying, §5751. of guardian of absent person, §5759. of guardians of incompetents, §5754. evidence of, of foreign executor, etc., §5935. procured by bribery, annulled on conviction, §6004. APPORTIONMENT (see Index to Vol. 1)of debts of deceased, §5584. of liability among legatees, §5587, in actions against heirs, §§5598, 5599. under will, §5636. APPRAISEMENT (see Index to. Vol. 1) of estate and effects of deceased, §5697. manner of, §5698. private sale, notice, §5790.

APPRAISERS (see Assessors)fees of, per diem and mileage, §5241. of damage done by beasts, §1971. duties, of; §§1974; 1975. APPRENTICE (see MASTERS)age of children bound as, §§3847, 3856. who to bind, §3848. consent of minor, §3849. this chapter applies to mistresses and masters, §3850. are discharged by death of master, §3851. father's right over minor children, §3852. bound only by an indenture, \$3853, consideration for sole us of, \$3854, refunding consideration of, §3855. indenture to state age of, §3856. master's duty to educate, §3857. treatment of, §3858. action against master on, indenture, §3859. damages, discharge of minor, §§3860, 3861complaint for misconduct of master, §§3862-3864. lawful correction, §6146. laws relating to, not affected by this code, §6543, county commissioners may, what minors, §1822. APPROPRIATIONS (see Index to Vol. 1)-ARBITRATORS (see Assessors) what may be submitted to, §4335. what shall not, same, §4336. specific or all demands submitted, §4337. submission to, irrevocable, §4338. form of agreement, §4339. are to be sworn, §4340. the hearing, §4341. testimony before-common law, §4342. the awardtime for making, §4343. to be in writing, §4344. filed with court clerk, §4345. in term-attendance of parties, §4346. court to accept or reject, award, §4347. vacating, award; §4348. award modified or corrected, §4349. judgment on awardentry, record of, §§4350, 4351. filed and docketed-appeal, §4352. award respecting costs, §4353, and appeal committees in board of trade, §2635. ARGUMENTorder of, in criminal cases, §6808: ARRAIGNMENTwhen indictment filed, §6743. presence of defendant, §6744. to be brought into court, §6745. defendant's right to counsel before, §6756. asked true name, §6758. how made, §§6757-6759. pleadings upon, §§6760, 6761. ARREST (see RE-ARREST)conspiracy to procure, §6092. for breach of peace on Sunday, §6186. of dead body, misdemeanor, §6229. of persons about to engage in prize-fight, \$6331· unlawful and malicious, §6416. of disorderly, in public conveyances, §6340.

650)

#### ARREST.

0

ARR.-ATT.

ATTACHMENT:

ARREST (continued)without warrant, by whom, §6496. in another county, §6615. of fugitives from justice, §§6565, 6566. without process, §6572: by bystander, §6604. defined, §6590. who can make, §6591. when, how, §§6592, 6593: unnecessary restraint forbidden, §6594. show warrant for, §6595. officer to be assisted, when, §6596. use necessary means for, §6597. break.door or window to make, §6598. by officer without warrant, §§6600,6605. by private person, §§6606-6611. by coroner, §1020. summary, at fires, §1318. national guardsmen exempt from, when, §1619. officer to, person evading the liquor law, \$1872. and delivery of contraband goods, §2041. power of members of what society, to order, §2758. power of managers of State Agricultural Society to, §2775. ARSONagreement to commit, conspiracy, §6094. degrees of, defined, §§6348-6350. punishment of, §6351. of adjacent buildings, §6352. night time defined, §6353. building defined, §§6354-6356. of vessel, punished, §6438. of insured property, §6441. of growing crops, §6458. **ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION (see** Index to Vol. 1)-ASSAULTbattery or affray, justice tries, §4649. one indicted for maiming convicted of, §6135. degrees defined, §§6140-6142. punishment of, §§6143-6145. when justifiable, §6146. indecent, defined, §§6201, 6553. ASSEMBLY (see LEGISLATURE) when not conspiracy, §6093. of meeting, disturbance of, misdemeanor, §6316. unlawful, defined, §6319. ASSESSMENT (see Index to Vol. 1)false statement in, when misdemeanor, §6347. ASSESSOR (see Index to Vol. 1)bribery of, a felony, §§6017, 6020. improperly influencing misdemeanor, §6021. ASSETSwhen judgment not evidence of, §5581. inventory and collection of what, §§5701-5709.application of, of insolvent savings bank, §2394. ASSIGNABLEtrust to receive rents and profits, when, §4020. ASSIGNATIONkeeping house of, misdemeanor, §6237.

ASSIGNEE (see TRUSTEE)bond of, §4249. action by, §4718. ASSIGNMENT\_ general, of powers, §4040. voluntary, for creditors requirements of, §4248. bond of assignee, §4249. filing, §4250. notice of assignment, §4251. inventory, §4252. proof of claims, order of payment, §§4253, 4254. removal-discharge of assignee, §4255. fraudulent conveyances, §4256. suit on assignee's bond, §4257. prior assignments, §4258. operate as conveyance, when, §4259. insolvent's assignment for creditorsauthorized, when, §4260. preference in, prohibited, §4261. acts in contemplation of insolvency, §4262. receiver-application for, §4263. justice attachment discharged, §4264. vacancy-removal of assignee, §4265. notice, appointment-file claims, §4266. disallowance of claim-appeal, §4267. release of creditor's exception, §4268. distribution, §4269: co-partnership assignments, §4270. complainant, §4271. venue-parties, §4272: costs, fees, §§4273, 4274. of judgments, how made, §4895. entry of, §4896. rights saved, §4897. rights after, §5477 liability after; §5478. auditor satisfies what, §353. confirms prior, §354. before redemption of property bid in for state at tax sales, §1553. of claims, §2290. ASSOCIATION (see CORPORATIONS) -ATTACHEDcounties for judicial purposes, §§4493-4504. ATTACHMENT (see JUSTICES' COURTS)justice's, discharged, exception, §4264. against witness, §4554. of non-resident's property, §4712. what purchaser's interest subject to, §4939. authorized, §4982. property subject to, §4983: affidavit, when not allowed, §4984. bond in, §4985. jurisdiction to grant, §4986. the writ of, §4987. execution of, manner of, §4988. of stocks or debts, §4989. perishable property. debts, etc., §4990. motion to vacate, \$4992. forthcoming bond by defendant, §4993. property claimed by third persons, affldavit, indemnity, §4994. obligors to be impleaded, §4995. judgment in, §4996. lien of, when, release of, §4997. release by plaintiff, §4998. of personalty, §4999. releases to be recorded, §5000.

#### ATTACHMENT. ]

ATT.-BAS.

[BASTARDY.

C

ATTACHMENT (continued)for delinquent witness, §5150. in habeas corpus, §5311. of dead body, misdemeanor, §6229. and summons for personal attachment, §1517. to enforce lien, §2280. no bond required, §2282. ATTEMPT to commit crime, defined, §§5980-5982. to escape from state prison, felony, §6031. to commit felony, punishment, §6520. conviction for, may be had, though it appears crime was consummated, §6517. punishment for, §§6518, 6519. for contempt against jurors, §6664. ATTORNEYS AND COUNSELORS (see COUNTY ATTORNEYS)admission, requirements of, §4354. application for, §4355. of attorneys of other states, §4356. for special cases, same, §4357. the examination, §4358. order of admission of, §4359. none but, appear in actions, §4360. duties of, generally, §4361. deceit or collusion by, §4362. use of, name by others, §4363. authority, generally, §4364. appearance without, §4365. required to produce, §4366. change of, when, how made, §4367. notice of change, §4368. death of attorney, §4369. when client non-resident, same, §4370. lien of, extent of, §4371. refusal to pay over moneys, etc., §4372. when, claims lien, §4373. removal or suspension ofin what cases, §4374. how proceedings instituted, §4375. accusation verified, §§4376, 4377. accused to appear and answer, §4378. proceedings on default, §4379. may answer, how, §4380. objection to sufficiency-denial, §4381. when objection overruled. §4382. plea of guilty-denial, §4383. judgment of suspension, etc., §4384. judgment roll contains, §4385. suspension by district court, etc., §4386. consultations with prisonersin private, §4387 officers to notify attorney, §4388. penalties for violation of this act, §4389. as witnesses, §5094. compensation of, §5201. when not entitled to fees as witnesses, **§5250.** no fees allowed, unless actually employed in foreclosing mortgages, §§5399, 5400. judge of probate cannot act as, §5618. what, cannot practice before judge of probate, §5619. who may act as, in fact, §5937. deceiving court or party, guilty of misdemeanor, §6078. embezzlement by, larceny, §6390. for prosecution, afterwards aiding defense, §6505. may defend themselves in any prosecution, §6506.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL (see Index to Vol. 1)to publish transcript of what dockets, §4894. AUCTIONEERS (see Index to Vol. 1)memorandum, §4228. AUDITEDwhat fees and disbursements by Probate Court, §§5898, 5899. false claims by public officer, felony, §§6090, 6091. presenting false claim to be, felony, §6507. AUDITOR OF STATE (see Index to Vol. 1)examines lists of railroad lands, §4151. AUTHORITY-of attorneys and counselors, §§4364-4366. AWARD (see Arbitrators; Assessors) District Courts, writs in vacation, §4422. в. BADGESof secret orders, fraudulent use or wearing, punished, §6437. BAIL when arrest for contempt, §4394. how given, §4395. when prisoner admitted to, §§5325, 5326. when magistrate refuses, §6619. when to be taken, §§6621, 6632-6635. magistrates take, under bench warrant, §6752. indorsed on warrant, §6753. when to be increased, §6754. BAILEE embezzling, guilty of larceny, §6384. selling, secreting, etc., misdemeanor, §6431. may lease or lend property, when, §6432. BALL AND CHAINprohibited, when, §6880. BALLOTS (see Index to Vol. 1)containing jurors' names, §4837. for petit jurors, §§5054-5058. BALLOT BOXES (see Index to Vol. 1)-BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPA-NIES (see Index to Vol. 1)injunction against, §5573. forfeiture of charter of, §5575. suit by creditor against, §5576. receiving deposits when insolvent, §6447. BANK NOTES forgery of, §§6370, 6372. BARwhen statute no, §4697. acquittal for crime, §5983. what, to indictment of witness, §6025. to prosecution for seduction, §6199. conviction or acquittal, when, §6509. setting aside indictment, no, §6769. when demurrer not, §6776. when conviction or acquittal is, §§6788-6790. BASTARDY (see Index to Vol. 1)-(see Concealing Birth of Issue)concealing still birth of, §6521.

laws relating to, not affected, §6543.

652

village, county to appoint, §1208.

#### BATTERY.]

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1891 BAT.-BRI. [BRIBERY AND CORRUPTION.

BATTERY (see Assault)assault or affray, justice tries, §4649. BAWDY HOUSES keeping or leasing, misdemeanor, §6237. BEACONmalicious injury to, §6460. BENCH WARRANTwhen and who to issue, §§6712, 6713. form of, §6714. how served, §6715. proceedings on arrest, §6716. copy for magistrate, §6717. upon indictments, §§6712-6717. for defendant to be arraigned, §§6746, 6747. in felony, §6748. in misdemeanors, §6749. how served, §6750. indorsement for bail on, §6751. to enforce order of commitment, §6755. BENEFICIAL POWERS (see Powers)-BENEVOLENT AND BENEFIT SOCI-ETIES (see Index to Vol. 1)-BETTING (see GAMING)-BIASimplied. §6847. actual, §6848. BIDS (see Index to Vol. 1)-BIGAMYdefined, punished, §6212-6214. BILLaltering, in Legislature, felony, §6440. issuing fictitious, criminal, §6451, 6452. erroneous, in good faith, §6253-6255. signatures.to, and notes presumed genuine, §5115. of discovery, §2093. BILL OF EXCEPTIONShow prepared and settled, §4872. in criminal cases, §6866. BILL OF LADINGfalse, duplicates, etc., §§6440, 6451-6454. BILL OF PARTICULARSin enforcement of lien, §4309. BILLS OF EXCHANGE AND PROMIS-SORY NOTES (see Index to Vol. 1)-BILLYmisdemeanor to carry or make, §§6289-6291. BIRDS (see CRUELTY TO ANIMALS)-BIRTH (see CONCEALING Birth OR DEATH)-BLACKMAIL (see EXTORTION) - §§6418-6420.BOARDS-of various kinds (see Index to Vol. 1)-BOATS AND VESSELS (see CIVIL AC-TIONS)-BODY STEALING felony, defined, §§6226-6228. BOILER (see STEAM)-BONDS (see Index to Vol. 1)-(see FORTHCOMING BOND INDEMNITY Bond; Probate Bonds)of assignee, §4249. suit on assignee's. §4257. for writ of replevin, 598. for attachment, §§ 68, 4985.

BONDS (continued)for stay of execution, §4952. in claim and delivery of personal property, §4971. in injunction, §5041. for costs in appeal, §§5074–5084. suit on, security in, §5226. and oath, neglect to file, when, §5664. of executors and administrators, §5669. separate or joint, of executors and administrators, §5671. notwithstanding exemption, §5672. when executor legatee, §5673. of administrator, §5687. of special administrator, §5692. of guardian of absent person, §5760. and oath of guardian, §5763, 5764. of executor, administrator or guardian's sale, §5798. in contract for purchase, §5817. for extension of mortgage, §5823. of what agent to Probate Court, §5865. additional, in what appeal, §5875. in lieu of recognizance, §6650. BOOKS (see Index to Vol. 1)liability of editors, etc., for libel in, §6169. in public library, etc., injuries to, §6467. BOOKS AND PAPERS (see PUBLIC REC-ORDS) public officer who refuses to deliver, §6007. witness refusing to produce, §6015. may be detained by court, §6027. falsifying, altering, or destroying evi-dence, §§6050, 6051. BOOMmalicious injury to, how punished, §6460. BOOTHincluded in term "building," §6365. BORN child, after will made, §5605. BORROWED PROPERTYselling, pawning, etc., misdemeanor, §6431. may be leased or lent, when, §6432. BOUNDARY (see Index to Vol. 1)-injury to monuments, how punished, §6460. BOUNTIES (see Index to Vol. 1)-BREACH OF PEACElanguage causing, §6337. rowdyism on railway cars, §§6338-6340. offenses on street cars, §6341. by hotel runners, §6342. interrupting court, etc., §6076. arrest for, may be made on Sabbath, §6186. BREACH OF TRUST (see LARCENY). by trustees, executors, etc., larceny, §6184. BRIBERY AND CORRUPTIONof public officer, how punished, §§5994-6001. of members of Legislature, §6013. of judicial officer, felony, §6017. public officer receiving bribe, guilty of felony, §§6018, 6019. of witnesses, §§6055-6057.

of delegates, punished, §§94, 95, 203.

## MINNESOTA STATUTES 1892 CHANGE OF VENUE.

BRIDGEmalicious injury to, how punished, §6460. regulations concerning, §§1787-1798. BUILDINGallowing public nuisance in, misde-meanor, §6278. burning of, arson, §§6348-6352. term defined, burglary, §§6364, 6365. inhabited, defined, §6355. ownership necessary to constitute crime, §6356. unlawfully entering, misdemeanor, §6366. injury, explosive substance, §§6457-6464. BUILDING ASSOCIATIONS, ETC.laws governing, §§1421-1447. BUOYmalicious injury to, punished, §6460. BURDEN OF PROOFof irresponsibility for acts, is on accused, §5964. BURGLARS' TOOLSpossession of, when criminal, §6369. BURGLARYagreement to commit, conspiracy, §6094. 'BURIAL (see Index to Vol. 1)-BUTTER AND CHEESE-§§473-475. BY-LAWS (see Index to Vol. 1)-

BRIDGE. ]

#### С.

CALENDARorder of issues on, §4829. cause placed on court, §5877. CANADA powers of attorney in, §4161. CANALobstructing passage on, nuisance, §6275. CANAL BOAT (see VESSEL)-CAPACITYof persons to commit crime determined by this code, §§5964-5971. CAPITAL STOCK (see Index to Vol. 1)of corporation, frauds in increasing, etc., §6445. CARburning of, arson, §§6348-6350. included in term "building," burglary, §6365. CARSgetting on or off, when in motion, §§6306, 6307 CARDS (see'GAMING)-CARGOof vessels, wrecking, burning, punished, §§6438, 6439. 'CARRIER assaults by, when justifiable, §6146. CASKS stamping false tare on, misdemeanor, §6444. CATTLE GUARDS—2572–2575. CEMETERY (see Index to Vol. 1)injury to monuments, trees, etc., in, §6466. CERTIFICATE (see Index to Vol. 1) of marriage, §§3884-3887. of acknowledgment of deeds, §§4122, 4123. and purchasers in defective acknowledgments, §4174.

**CERTIFICATE** (continued)of conviction, §§4673, 5111. where filed, §4674. of execution sale of real estate, §4936. of redemption, §4945. of land office entry, §5132. attached to deposition, §5166. to deposition to perpetuate testimony, §5184. of redemption of mortgage, §5379. of mortgage foreclosure sale, §§5358-5364. of proof of will, §5652. and letters in probate of lost or destroyed wills, §5657. of discharge of insane person, §5896. false, of record of conveyance, felony, §6088. by public officer, misdemeanor, §6089. acknowledgment, etc., forgery of, of §§6070, 6071. CERTIFICATE OF CHARACTERacknowledgments without, legalized, \$4171. CERTIFIED COPY (see COPY; EVIDENCE). of records of deeds, evidence, §4145. of official bonds as evidence, §1048. of certificate of bank organization is evidence, §2305. CERTIFYING PROCEEDINGSto Supreme Court in criminal cases, §6871. CHALLENGE (see DUELS and CHAL-LENGES) (see, also, Index to Vol. 1)challenging jurors, \$6827-6860. challenging defined, \$6827, 6838. of juror for cause, §4668. to priz 6325. prize-fight, how punished, §§6324, to panel of grand jury, §6675. cause of, to panel grand jury, §6676. to grand juror, §6677. entry of, §6678. discussion on, §6679. allowance of, §§6680, 6681. penalty for ignoring, §6682. order of, §6830. to panel, grounds for, §6832. exception to, §6834. withdrawal of, §6835. denial of, §6836. trial of, §6837. defendant to be informed, §6839. when to be taken, §6840. peremptory, §6841. number of, §6842. for cause, §§6843-6846. for implied bias, §6847. for actual bias, §6848. how stated, §6850. adverse party to except, §6851. CHANGE OF NAMES OF PERSONS-District Court has exclusive jurisdiction, §3935. application for, §3936. applicant to describe his lands, §3937. shall prove ownership of lands, §3938. order changing name recorded, §3938. false statement in application, punished, §3939.

decree of court changing name, §3940.

CHANGE OF VENUE (see VENUE)-

CHARGE OF COURT-CHILDREN (continued)in criminal cases, §6809. under twelve, abduction of, felony, §6136. consent of, not a defense, §6138. CHARGEDunder ten, rape of, §6192. lien, how, in partition, §5458. under fourteen, rape of, §6193. CHARTERS (see Actions to Vacate Charfemale under sixteen, abduction of, §6196. TERS, ETC.)forfeiture of, of banking and insurance companies, §5574. under six, abandonment of, felony, §6202. omitting to provide for, misdemeanor, §§6203, 6204. CHATTELS (see FRAUDULENT CONVEYunder sixteen not allowed where, §§6205, ANCES) 6206. levy of execution on, pledged or mortsolemnizing marriage of, misdemeanor, gaged, §4930. §6271. CHATTEL MORTGAGESconcealing birth of, misdemeanor, §§6210, when valid, §4196. 6521. on crops, §4197. on conviction of crime, sent to state rewhere filed for record, §4198. form school, §6533. in unorganized counties or townships, under fourteen, certain employments for, **§4199.** prohibited. §§2115, 2116. exception, §2115. committed to charitable institution, §2117. effect in same, §4200. effect of filing, §§4201, 4202. effect of renewal, §4203. protection of such children, §2118. redemption before sale, §4204. disposition of fines for violation of this how made, §4205. law, §2119. method of satisfaction of, §4206. CHOSES IN ACTIONnotice of foreclosure of. §4207. proof of notice, §4208 levy of execution on, §4927. when foreclosure complete, §4209. CHURCHremedy by sale after notice, §4210. injury to, felony, §6469. and after default, §4211. CITATION-'mortgagee or pledgee may purchase, when no distress, §1517. §4212. second and third, §1517. protection of mortgaged chattels, §4213. copy of, as evidence. §4214. acknowledgments by town clerks, §4215. new, §1517. by Probate Court to executor, etc., §§5915, 5916. conditional sales, when valid, §4216. where filed, §4217. CITIES (see Index to Vol. 1)effect of filing, §4218. satisfaction of, §4219. misappropriation of funds by officers of, etc., felony, §§6094, 6343, 6344. copies as evidence, §4220. injuring streets in, punished, §6461. fees for filing, §4221. note or contract as lien on seed grain, presentation of fraudulent claims to officers of, felony, §6507. §4222. CITY CLERKSfiling, enforcement of lien, §4224. administer oaths, §4281. application of statute, §4225. CITY OFFICERS (see titles to the severalsecreting, selling property covered by, misdemeanor, §§6428-6430. Index to Vol. 1)-CITY ORDINANCES-CHATTELS REAL (see ESTATES IN REAL received as evidence, §5137. PROPERTY)-CIVIL ACTIONS (see APPEALS; APPEAR-CHEATS ANCE; CLAIM AND DELIVERY; COSTS; DEPOSITIONS; EVIDENCE; EXECUby false personation, §§6422-6425. DEPOSITIONS; EVIDENCE; EXECU-TIONS; FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DEin obtaining signature, criminal, §6426. obtaining employment, by false recom-TAINER; HABEAS CORPUS; ISSUES; mendation, etc., misdemeanor, §6427. INJUNCTIONS; JUDGMENTS; concealing, selling, etc., property mort-MAN-DAMUS; PARTIES TO ACTIONS; PAR-TITION; PLACE OF TRIAL; PLEAD-INGS; SUBPŒNAES; SUMMONS; WITgaged, misdemeanor, §§6428-6431. CHILDREN (see RELATIVES)born after will made, §5605. NESSES) share of, §§5634–5636. forms used by justices in, §4646. legitimatized by marriage, §3887. one form of, §4685. custody of, during divorce suit, §3903. under seven, incapable of crime, §5965. designation of parties, §4686. time of commencing, §4687. between seven and twelve, presumed within fifteen years, §§4688, 4689. innocent, §5966. production of pretended heir, felony, ten years, §4690. six years, §4691. §6079, 6080. three years, §4692. killing unborn, manslaughter first de-gree, §§6115, 6116. by mothers using drugs, second detwo years, §4693. one year, §4694. applies to, by state, §4695. gree, §6119. corporations, new action, §4696. death of, in lawful correction, excusable, when statute no bar, §4697. §6128. when summons served, §4698. homicide justifiable in, defense of, §6130. attempt equivalent to commencing, §4699. <sup>r</sup>655

#### CIVIL ACTIONS. MINNESOTA STATUTES 1891 CIVIL ACTIONS. CIV. CIV. CIVIL RIGHTS AND REMEDIES.

CIVIL ACTIONS (continued)statute runs from time of last item, §4700. when cause arose out of state, §4701. when non-resident, §4702. when an alien, §4703. stayed by injunction, §4704. disability existing in whom, §4705. at time action accrues, §4706. cumulative, when survives, §§4707, 4708. time for granting letters not computed, §4709. when, may be joined, §4739. exceptions defined, how stated and settled, §4868. form of exceptions, §4869. institution of, without consent, misdemeanor, §6085. conspiracy to institute, §6092. special, concerning real estateby reversioners, §5428. for dower or against co-tenant, §5429. by joint tenant or tenant in common, §5430. claimants under common grantor, by \$5431. against unknown heirs, §5432. publication of summons on, §5433. effect of judgment, §5434. heirs admitted to defend after same, \$5435. for waste, §5436. judgment, §5437. for willful trespass, §5438. single damages, §5439. when recovery for just value, §5440. trespass, after execution sale, §5441. to abate nuisance, §5442. pendens, notice, filing, discharge, lis§5443. actions for rentdistress for rent abolished, §5445. by landlord for, §5446. to recover rent, §5447. tenant liable for rent, §5448. other remedy, §5449. when premises untenable, §5450. by persons holding claims on United States landsfor possession or injury, §5517. when, will not lie, §5518. claim defined, §5518. claim to be marked, actual settler, §5520. against boats and vesselscauses of action, §5521. when to be commenced, §5522. complaint, statements of, §§5523, 5524. appearance, §5525. warrant of seizure, issuance of, §5526. return, discharge of warrant, §§5527, 5528. execution again t the boat, §5529. against obligors in bond, §5530. personal judgment summoned to show cause, §5531. form of summons, §5532. affidavit accompanying summons, §5533. answer, pleadings and trial, §§5534, 5535. justices, jurisdiction of, in, §5536. how, governed before justices, §5537. warrant, hearing, release, same, §5538. continuance, same, service. return, §§5539-5541. order of sale, 5542. who may appeal, §5543. 656

CIVIL ACTIONS (continued)on official securitiessecurity to all persons severally, §5544. action on, §5545. for each delinquency, §5546. leave to bring, §5547. execution, §5548. to recover fines and forfeituresactions, by whom, §5549. disposal of, action by state, §5550. prosecutions for, §5551. penalty, action for, §5552. collusive recovery, §5553. respecting corporationsall corporations and associations, §5554. foreign corporations, §5555. limitation on, §5556. powers of District Court, §§5557, 5558. injunction, §§5559. 5560. forfeiture and dissolution, §5561. how proceedings commenced, §5562. by creditor, §5563. notice to creditors, §5564. account, receiver, §5565. when corporation proved insolvent, §5566. distribution of corporate assets, §§5567, 5568. stock subscriptions, §5569. against officers and stockholders, **§**5570. supplemental complaint by creditor. §5571. sequestration, receiver, §5572. injunction against banking and insurance companies, §5573. forfeiture of charter, same, §5574. appointment of receiver, §5575. suit by creditor, §5576. by or against executors, administrators and heirsconversion by, felony, §5403. what causes of, survive, §5577. death by wrongful act, §5578. foreign administrator or executor, §5579. executor de son tort, §5580. when judgment not evidence of assets, §5581. not a lien, §5582. next of kin, liability for debts of deceased, §5583. amount, apportionment, §5584. contribution, §5585. liability of legatees for debts of testator, §5586. apportionment, §5587. judgment, discharge, §5588. liability of heirs and deviseesfor debts of ancestor, §§5589, 5590, 5593-5599. limitation, lien, levy, §§5591, 5592. contribution-new parties, §§5601-5604. child born after will made-liability and provision for, §5605. sections applicable to other persons, §5606. preference in payment-of debts of ancestor, when. §5607. when not-defense of, §§5608-5610. payment, §5611. CIVIL PROCESSprisoner held under, §5328.

CIVIL RIGHTS AND REMEDIES existing, not affected by this code, §6538.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1891	
	COM. [COMMITMENT.
CIVIL RIGHTS AND REMEDIES (con-	CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT (con-
tinued)—	tinued) —
equal to all persons, §6176.	fees of, scheduled, §5228.
penalties for violation of, §6177.	deputies, §5228.
CLAIMS (see Index to Vol. 1)-	in certain counties, §5229,
not due, enforcing lien, §4309.	in Hennepin and Ramsey counties,
special and beneficial, liable to, §4041.	§5230.
filing, in assignment, §4266.	in Hennepin county, §5231.
disallowance, appeal, same, §4267. of parties unknown, §§5489, 5490. presenting and allowing, order for, §5715.	CLERK OF SUPREME COURT- fees of, schedule of, §5232.
publication of order, §5716, presentment and proof. §5717.	CLERGYMEN— as witnesses, §5093. CLUB (see DANGEROUS WEAPON)—
statement of offsets, §5718. barred claims, §5719. paid without allowance legalized, §5720.	CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE- violation of, misdemeanor, §§6074, 6075,
order of allowance or disallowance, §5721.	6078.
interest on claims allowed, §5722.	CODE, PENAL—
joint contract, §5723.	title, effect, construction of, §§5960–5966.
execution in favor of estate, §5724.	punishment for acts not prescribed by,
. remanding, after appeal, §5725.	§6508.
actions on claims against the estate barred,	act punishable elsewhere, §6510.
§5726.	construction of, definition of terms,
pending at time of death, §5727. in favor of estate, §5728. set-off, §5729.	§§6535, 6536. CODICIL (see WILL)—
discounted, executor, etc., shall not pur- chase, §5844.	forgery of, §6370. COHABITATION— after decree of divorce punishable, §3916.
presentation to public officers of fraudu- lent, felony, §6507. CLAIM AND DELIVERY—	COIN- forgery of, §§6372-6388.
of personal property authorized, §4969.	COLLECTOR—
affidavit for, §4970.	conversion of trust funds by, larceny,
bond and recipe, §4971.	§6403.
qualification of sureties, §4972.	COLLEGES (see Index to Vol. 1)—
when property is concealed, §4973.	COLOR OF•OFFICE—
sheriff to keep and deliver property,	unlawful acts under, oppression, §6416.
§4974.	COMBINATION—
make due return, §4975. forthcoming bond by defendant, §4976. exception to sureties, §4977.	to usurp, etc., the government, treason, §5986.
notice of justification to, sureties, §4978.	COMMANDER—
justification of sureties, §4979.	of vessel must suppress gaming, §6260.
approval of sureties, §4980.	COMMISSION (see Index to Vol. 1)—
delivery of property, §4981.	to take depositions, §5173.
CLAIMANT—	when, may issue same, §5174.
statement of, entry of town site, §4094. occupying, of real property, §§5418-5427.	to perpetuate testimony when witnesses without the state, §§5187, 5190. COMMISSION TO EXAMINE WITNESS—
CLERK— of public officer, when guilty of felony, §6443.	when, to issue, \$\$4560, 4561. execution and return, \$4562.
embezzlement by, larceny, §6390. CLERKS (see Index to Vol. 1)	adjourn case, §4563. COMMISSIONERS (see County Commis- sioners; Court Commissioner)
(see COUNTY CLERKS, TOWN CLERKS, TOWNSHIP CLERKS)— acknowledgments by territorial, legal-	fees of, and others, per diem and mileage, §5241.
ized, §4167.	for partition of Jeceased's estate, §5857.
of Federal Courts, administer oaths,	report of, §5862.
§4280.	COMMISSIONERS TO TAKE ACKOWL-
fees of probate, §5625. CLERK OF COURT—	EDGMENTS
acknowledgments by deputy, legalized,	§4288.
§4296.	acknowledgments, §4289.
arbitrator's award filed with, §4345.	administer oaths, take depositions,
prepare criminal calendar, §6823.	\$4290.
keep register criminal actions, §6826.	oath and seal of, \$4291.
mutilation, etc., of records by, felony,	COMMISSIONERS TO TAKE TESTI-
§6056.	MONY-
receiving bribe to allow escape, misde-	fees of, same as justices', §5242.
meanor, §6057.	COMMITMENT (see Index to Vol. 1)
CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT—	(see INEBRIATE HOSPITAL; INSANE
vacancy in office of, §4498.	Persons)—
appointment of, §4502.	warrant for, §4640.
42 65	7

.

.

ç

•

#### COMMITMENT. ]

[CONTEMPTS.

COMMITMENT (continued) in District Courts, §§4456, 4463. of person refusing to answer, §5713. of insane persons, §§5887-5899. of defendant, pending appeal, §6869. of offenders, when, §6624. for failure to give increased bail, §6754. on appearance for trial, §6801. for disorderly conduct in public conveyances, §6340. COMMITTEEconversion of trust funds by, larceny, §6403. COMMON CARRIER (see Index to Vol. 1)-(see Vessel; RAILROADS)-COMMON COUNCIL (see Index to Vol. 1)-COMMON LAWarbitration according to common law, §4342. rule of construction not applicable to code, §§5958, 5960. rules of, relating to petit treason, abolished, §6105. COMPENSATION (see Index to Vol. 1)-(see SALARIES) and fees of probate judges, §§5623, 5624. of counsel appointed for defendant, §6558. officer receiving, for services not rendered, misdemeanor, §6000. may receive fees in advance, §6000. COMPLAINTfor misconduct of master to apprentice, §3862. in action for divorce, §3898. bill of, for limited divorce, §3920. of short-hand reporters, §4446. in Justice's Court, §4534. for keeping property, §4620. defined, contents, §§4765, 4766. who are, §§5095–5105. of attorneys, §5201. joined as party, §5336. for improvements by occupying claimants of realty, §5418, 5419. before execution, §5424. by one party to another, §§5462, 5463. and summons in forcible entry and detainer, §5500. against boat or vessel, 5523, 5524. for partition of realty, §5455. supplemental, by creditor, §5571. for carrying weapons, 6573. to railroad commission, §503. against common carrier, §503. to justice to abate nuisances, §590. against engineer, §632. to justice of refusal to pay road tax, §1672. to<sup>5</sup> justice of fast driving on bridge, §1791 when liquor furnished to Indians, §1878. for violation of liquor law, §1891. of bastardy, §§1893, 1905. for violation of game law, §2004. allegations of, taken as true, §2288. warrant and, for cruelty to animals, §6495. COMPOUNDING FELONYindictment for, 6734. CONCEALED WEAPONcarrying of slungshots, etc., felony, §6290.

CONCEALED WEAPON (continued) possession of, presumptive evidence, §6291. CONCEPTION--sale, etc., of instruments to prevent, §6234. CONDITIONAL SALES (see CHATTEL MORTGAGES)-CONDITIONSnominal, in execution of power, §4080. CONFESSIONjudgment by, §§4900-4905. as evidence, §5097. CONFIRMATIONof sale in action to foreclose mortgage, \$5390. of referee's report, §§5475, 5476. of sale by referees, §5486. of sale by Probate Court, §5805. CONSENT of minor over fourteen to apprenticeship, §3849. marriage void without, of both parties, \$3890 subsequent, legalizes marriage, §3891. of third person in executing power, §4084. of person kidnapped, when a defense, §6138. CONSIDERATIONpaid to bound apprentices, §3854. refunding, paid same, §3854. valuable, in conveyances, §§42-44. CONSOLIDATIONof actions, §4818. CONSPIRACYa misdemeanor, defined, §6092. what is not, §6093. what necessary to constitute, §6094. to resist execution of process, misdemeanor, §6323. CONSTABLES (see OFFICER; PUBLIC OF-FICER)fees of, schedule of, §§5256, 5257. wrongful acts of, §§6056, 6057. executing search warrant with severity, §6062. buying demands for suit, §6074. inducing suits by promises, etc., §6075. to execute coroner's warrant for jury, §1013. oath and bond of, §1123. neglect to give bond, §1125. term of office, §1126. for villages, §1203. bond and duties, §1204. CONSTRUCTIONof law of liens, §4329. of terms, §§5998, 6535. CONTAGIOUS DISEASEexposing self or another to, misdemeanor, §6305. among animals, §6500. CONTEMPTSwhat acts and omissions are, §4390. jurisdiction to punish, §4391. summarily punished, §4392. warrant, when issued for, §4393. bail for, how given, §§4394, 4395.

658

how warrant executed, §4396.

[CONVEYANCES.

ž

**CONTEMPTS** (continued)return of warrant for, §4397. second warrant, §4398. person in prison for, §4399. excuse for failure to appear, §4400. hearing. punishment for, §§4401-4403. indemnity to injured party, §4404. action on recognizance for, §4405. indictment for, §4406. jurors, failure to attend, §6662. attachment for, against jurors, §6664. by members of Legislature, §224. where imprisoned for, §225. in Justices' Courtswhat constitutes, §4636. to be heard in defense, §4637. summarily arraigned for, §4638. punishment for, \$\$4639, 4640. by witness, \$\$4641-4644. record of conviction, where filed, §4645. 1. juror or witness in, §4663. failure to attend when subpœnaed, is, §5149. criminal\_ contempts enumerated, §6076. act not less punishable because punish-able as, §6512. punishment for, ground for mitigation, §6513. punishment for, not affected by this code, §6843. CONTESTED ELECTION (see Index to Vol. 1)-CONTINGENT REMAINDERS (see Es-TATES in REAL PROPERTY)-CONTINUANCEof jury struck for trial, §5065. of term of Supreme Court, §4417. of trials, §4830. of cause by justice, §§5540, 5541. 2. CONTRACTS (see STATUTE OF FRAUDS)power of married woman to, §3866. between husband and wife, §3867. ante-nuptial contracts, §3868. lien follows land in executory, §4301. estate liable for joint, §5723. guardian may, for improvements, §5773. for purchase of land, §§5815, 5816. public officer interested in, §6446. cancel, for legal advertising, when, \$267. letting of, §706. town officers not to be interested in what, §1115. by village council, §1210. officers not to be interested in, §1211. or lease, realty held under, §1429. to construct turnpike road. §1763. usurious, void, except, §§2091, 2092, with publishers of State Reports, §§2152-2154made by religious corporation, §2822. trustees of soldiers not to be interested in, §3266. to furnish school books, §3500. for mining lease, §3678. and bond to construct ditches, etc., §3797. CONTRIBUTIONaction by next of kin for, §5585. between heirs, §§5601, 5602. CONVERSION (see Index to Vol. 1)-659

CONVEYANCES (see ACKNOWLEDGMENT; ESTATES IN REAL PROPERTY; EX-ECUTION; EXECUTORS AND AD-MINISTRATORS; CON-FRAUDULENT MORTGAGES; VEYANCES; OFFICIAL. TRUSTS; POWERS; POWERS OF AT-TORNEY; PROOF OF DEEDS; RECORD-ING; STATUTE OF FRAUDS)husband to join wife in, §3866. after divorce decree, §3866. express trust declared in, 4017. reservation of power in, §4039. power granted by, or will, §4043. instruments executing powers deemed, §4075. execution of power, when insufficient, §4078. 1. REGULAR. 2. DEFECTIVE. CONVEYANCES, REGULARland conveyed by deed, §4109. by husband and wife, §4110. by corporations, §4111. quit-claim—word heirs in, §4112. the word "heirs" defined, §4112. by tenant for life or years, §4113. grantor to make known incumbrances in. \$4114 covenants against incumbrances, §4115. no implied covenants, §4116. adversely held, §4116. seal, what is in, §4117. purchaser defined, §4118. conveyance defined—exception, §§4119, 4120.execution of deeds or interest in land, §4121. witnesses-acknowledgment, §4121. certificate of acknowledgment, §4122. in other states, §4123. in foreign countries, §4124. DEFECTIVE. legalized by sheriff's successor, §4154. by probate judge, §4155. foreclosure sales, §4156. partnership mortgages, §4157. Evangelical Association, §4158. without witnesses executed before 1867, §4178. executed before 1877, §4179. executed before 1889, §4180. for more than 20 years, §4181. before 1879, without or with one witness, §4182. with one witness made before 1858, §4183. made before 1863, record, §4184. executed before 1872, §4185. executed before 1877, §4186. executed before 1879, §4187. executed before 1881, §4188. one acknowledgment, §4189. without sealofficial, omitted, record, §§4190, 4191. in mortgages-one witness, §4192. grantor's seal, same, §4193. without grantor's seal, §§4194, 4195. conveyance defined, §4247. what certificate operates as, §4937. judgment directing, §5080. and copies of records as evidence, §5121. what certificate acts as, §5360. record and effect of, what, §5487. action to set aside fraudulent, §5705.

#### CONVEYANCES.]

CON.-COS.

Costs.

CORPORATIONS continued)-**CONVEYANCES** (continued)falsely certifying record of, felony, §6088. conveyances by, §4111. of land to United States, §3701. time of, bringing action, §4696. by religious corporation, §2819. residence of, §4714. of lots in private cemetery, §2903. execution of, by trustees of hospitals for service of summons on, §§4747-4749. on foreign, §4750. pleadings in actions by or against, §§4796, insane, §3170. 4797.CONVICTgarnishment of, §5002. under sixteen sent to reform school, dissolution of, §5340. §6533. actions respecting, §§5554-5576. removed from one prison to another, indictment of, counsel plead, §6784. forgery by officer of, how punishable, §6527. imprisoned, under protection of law, §6379. **\$6530**. of instrument, §6380. removal of, to hospital for insane, §3185. embezzlement by officers of, larceny, term of sentence of, §3190. §6390. parole of life, §3220. frauds in obtaining subscriptions to, CONVICTION-§6445. judgment on, of accused, §4672. fraudulent issue of stock, etc., of, §6446. certificate of, §4673. frauds in keeping accounts of, §6448. proof of, by copy of minutes, §5110. publishing false report of condition of, must precede punishment, §5956. §6449. for selling official powers, §6003. of member of Legislature, §6013. term "director" defined, §6450. included in term "person," §6535. of common barratry, proof required, CORPUS DELICTI-§6072. how proved in murder or manslaughter, for rape of infant, §6193. §6104. for rape, abduction, etc., evidence re-quired. §§6197, 6209. CORRECTIONfor seduction, evidence necessary, §6200. homicide in administering lawful, justififor attempt to commit crime, §6517 able, §6128. for several offenses, sentence on, §§6522, parents, guardians, teachers, etc., by what allowed, §6146. 6523. works no forfeiture of property, §6531. CORROBORATION (see EVIDENCE)may be proved on cross-examination, §6534. COSTSin action against master for misconduct, or acquittal, when bar to prosecution, §3864. §6509. in divorce suits, §3906. foreign, when a defense, §6511. in actions settling town sites, §4106. when a bar, §6790. in assignments, §4273. in judgment on arbitrator's award, §4353. method of, §6555. CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS, ETC., security for, when required, §4525. (see Index to Vol. 1)on appeal from justice, §4681 CO-PARTNERSHIPand fees, in garnishment, §§5031-5035. assignments by, §4270. bond for, in appeal. §5074. in taking depositions without the state, COPIES (see Index to Vol. 1)-§5180. recording, of conveyances, §§4134, 4135. defined, compensation of attorneys, §5201. of chattel mortgage as evidence, §4212. amount, §5202. of notes, elc., as evidence, §4220. of records as evidence, §5121. in several actions, §5203. in equitable actions, §5204. certified, of records, same, §§5124-5128. when chargeable on estate or fund, §5205. penalty for refusal of, what, §5305. in action on judgment, §5206. of foreign wills, §5660. against guardian of infant, §5207. of records Probate Court furnishes, §5931. relator of state, §5208. CORONERSon motions and demurrers, §5209. fees of, in general-inquests, §5239. additional, §5239. on appeal from justice, §5210. interest not considered, §5211. disbursements, §5212. taxation of, and disbursements, §5213. takes charge of personal estate, when, §5922. when to be sold, §5923. tender defendant entitled to, after, §5214. proceeds, §5924. in actions on tort, §5215. election, duties, etc., etc., §§1004-1012, judgment for excess, §5216. 1020, 1021. interest from time verdict rendered, §5217. mutilation, etc., of records by, felony, in criminal actions, when, §5218. §6056. paid into county treasury, §5219. conversion of money or property by, not retroactive. §5220. §6056. in Supreme Court, when, §5221. receiving reward misdemeanor, §6057. disbursements, §5222. may authorize dissection of body, §6223. when appeal taken for delay, §5223. security for, when required. §5224. CORPORATIONS (see Index to Vol. 1)-(see CIVIL ACTIONS)failure to give, result, §5225. suit on bond, §5226. restriction on, holding land, §§3997, 3998. 660

Costs. ]

COS.-CRI.

COURT;

Probate

COSTS (continued)-COUNTY JAIL to prevailing party, §5259. misdemeanors punishable by imprisonjustice to tax, without notice, §5265. , ment in, §5962. prospective, not taxed, except, §5272. prisoners sentenced to, confined in worksecurity for, in habeas corpus, §5307. house, §6526. in dissolution of corporations, §5342. establish jail, §6892. aflidavit of, and disbursements, §5369. COUNTY OFFICERS (see COUNTY ATTORin actions to quiet title, §5413. NEY; COUNTY AUDITOR, ETC.; Index to executor, etc., pays what, §5848. in appeal from Probate Court, §5883. Vol. 1)-COUNTY TREASURYin change of venue, §6793. costs in criminal actions paid into, §5219. in complaint to keep the peace, §6585. what witness fees paid from, when, §5255. in prosecutions by commissioner of dairwhen fees paid from, §5276. ies, §490. à and disbursements under trout propagamisappropriation of funds, by, §6345. tion provisions, §2043. COURTShow paid, in what actions for damages, (see DISTRICT COURTS; CONTEMPT; §2230. JURISDICTION; what petitioner to pay all, §2239. PROCESS; SUPREME COURT) in appeal, condemning land for state puraccepts or rejects arbitrator's award, poses, §3686. for United States purposes, same, §4347. vacating arbitrator's award, §4348. §3697. summary power over attorneys, §§4372, damages and, in United States surveys, 4373. §3720. amendment of pleadings by, §4805. on appeal from drainage commission, always open to receive verdict, §4847. §3752. trial by the, §§4858-4862. and expenses deducted before bounty for deposit in, §5045. horse thief paid, §3842. examination of witness by, §5092. COUNSELORS (see ATTORNEYS AND COUNissuing habeas corpus, §§5297-5299. delivery of will to, §5642. SELORS)to designate time for what settlement, Before arraignment, §6756. §§5730-5733. for defendant appointed, §6558. duty of, to pass sentence, §§5959, 5960. COUNTER-CLAIMbribery of officers, jurors, etc., §§6017to be set off, §4546. 6026. judgment upon, §§4873, 4883. criminal contempts, §6076. COUNTERFEIT-COURT COMMISSIONERSmaking, coin, plates, forgery, §6372. fees of, schedule of, §5240. possession of, with intent to use, committing insane persons, §5885. §6372. money, possession of, when criminal, §6387. election, etc., of, §§989-994. COURTS MARTIALpowers of, not effected by this code, advertising sale of, §6388. labels and trade-marks, §§6476, 6479-§6543. of national guard, §1626. 6483. COUNTERFEITING-COVENANTS. evidence in prosecutions for, §§5099, 5100. against incumbrances in conveyances, §§4114-4116. COUNTIES (see DISTRICT COURTS; UNOR-GANIZED COUNTIES; see Index to Vol. COVERTURE (see HUSBAND AND WIFE)-1) COW (see MILCH COW)composing the sixteen judicial districts, CREDENTIALS-§4476 attached for judicial purposes, §§4493to solemnize marriage, §3880. 4504. CREDITORS (see Assignment; FRAUDUjustice's jurisdiction co-extensive with, §4505. place of trial in what, §§4710-4713. COUNTSseveral, alternative in indictments, §6723. COUNTY ATTORNEY-CRIMEassistant, appointed, §4425. notice to, in habeas corpus cases, §5321. §§5951, 5952. to attend grand jury, §6674. documents in perjury delivered to, §6047. ors, §5953. disclosing finding of indictment, mis-demeanor, §6083. partner of, not to aid defense, when, §5963. §6505. §5959. COUNTY AUDITORSbut not deputies, administer oaths, §4279. §§5960-5964. COUNTY COMMISSIONERS in counties detached, §4501.

LENT CONVEYANCES) trust powers for, §4063. definition of, §4241. supplemental complaint by, §5571. suit by, of corporation, §5576. effect of this act upon, defined, punished, division of, into felonies and misdemeanjury to find degree of, §5957. persons punishable for, enumerated, court must sentence on conviction of, punishment for, discretion of court,

child under seven, cannot commit, §5965. as to lunatics, idiots, etc., §5967.

#### CRIME.]

CRI.-DEA.

[DEAD.

CRIME (continued)intoxication no excuse for, §5969. as to morbid propensity for, §5970. by married woman in presence of husband, §5971. committed under duress, excused, §3972. act committed in self-defence, §5973. parties to, defined, §5974-5976. attempt to commit, defined. §5980. degrees of, conviction, §§5981, 5982. resistance to statute. treasonable, §5988. by and against public officers, §§5991-5993. against the legislative power, §§6008-6016. compounding of, §6066. conspiracy to commit, misdemeanor, §6092. breaking into buildings, §§6357-6359. committed by burglar separately punishable, §6367. sending letter threatening, §6418. also punishable as contempt, §6512. conviction for attempt, though consummated, §6517. limit of fine to be imposed, §6528. committed prior to this code not affected by it, except, §6537. proceedings to prevent, §6571-6578. duty of justices and judges, §6571. arrest without process, §6572. disturbance of peace in presence of magistrate, §6572. recognizance to keep peace. §6572. complaint for carrying dangerous weapons, §6573. threatening to commit offense, complaint, §6574. peace warrant, §6575. hearing on complaint to break the peace, §§6576, 6577. discharge of defendant, same, §6578. complaint, same, recognizances on §§6579-6584. conviction of lowest degree, §5982. acquittal on merits, §5954. acquittal not on merits, §5985. wilful neglect of official duty, §6006. CRIME AGAINST NATUREdefined, punishment, §6216. what penetration constitutes, §6217. CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC HEALTH-duty of officers, §6308. selling tobacco to minors, \$6309. minors using fire-arms, §6310. opium joints, §6311. protection of Mississippi river, §§6312, 6313. oleomargarine, §6314. evidence, §6315. AGAINST REVENUE AND CRIMES PROPERTY OF THE STATE. enumerated and defined, §§6343-6347. CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSONsuicide, homicide, maiming, kidnapping, §§6095-6139. assaults, robbery, duels, libel, §§6140-6175. CRIMES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS (see Pub-LIC OFFICERS)-CRIMINALSnature of punishment of, §5952. duty of court to sentence, §5959.

CRIMINALS (continued)punishment of, how fixed, §5960. for felonies, §5961. for misdemeanors, §5962. CRIMINAL ACTIONS (see Costs; HABEAS CORPUS)— expenses of, where, §4500. title of, before justices, §4655. depositions in, §5155. witnesses to attend without pre-payment of fees, §5252. CRIMINAL CALENDAR-\$\$6823-6826. CRIMINAL PROPENSITYdefense, when, §5970. CROPS chattel mortgages on, §4197. occupant may remove, §5426. CRUELTY TO ANIMALSacts of, §§6488, 6489. killing or maiming birds, §6490. poisoning, fighting animals, §§6491-6493. prosecution for, §§6494-6504. CRUELTY TO CHILDREN (see CHILD)to idiots, lunatics, etc., misdemeanor, §6272. CURTILAGEburning structure within, arson, §6349. CURTESY (see DOWER). estate by the, when does not attach, §3866. action to bar, or dower, §3870. CUSTODYof prisoner in habeas corpus, §5320. D. DAGGER (see DANGEROUS WEAPON)-DAM (see Index to Vol. 1)malicious injury to, how punished, §6460. DAMAGES (see Index to Vol. 1)-recovered by apprentice or servant against master, §3860. discharge of the minor, §3861.

rate of, treble, §§4855-4857. treble, when allowed, §§5408, 5409. single, for willful trespass, §5439. act causing unequal, §6276. DANCE HOUSEchild under fourteen not to frequent, §6205. DANGEROUS ANIMALSliability of owner for injury by, §6121. DANGEROUS WEAPONS (see BURGLARS' Tools; Assaults)manufacturing, carrying, etc., §§6289-6291. breaking into dwelling house armed with, burglary, §6357. DAUGHTER who prosecutes seduction of, §4722. DAYterm defined, §6180. DAYS OF GRACEon notes and bills, §§2110, 2111. DEADproof when subscribing witness, §§4141,

evidence when adverse party, or insane,

662

4142.

§5093.

what

DEFECT OF REASON-DEAD BODYviolation of, felony, provisions relating to, §§6216-6230, 6210, 6521. what excuses crime, §§5967, 5968. (see ' ACKNOWLEDGMENTS; DEFECTIVE CONVEYANCES, DEFECTIVE)-DEATHexecution of a power, §4086. of master discharges apprentice, §3851. defects, etc., in depositions, §5179. of trustee of express trust, §4025. of trustee, how trust disposed of, §4061. DEFENDANT (see PARTIES) parties in enforcing lien, §4309. change of venue to where, resides, of attorney, §4369. when client non-resident, §4370. judgment after, of party, §4885. of judgment debtor after judgment, \$\$4442, 4527. offer in Justices' Courts, §4522. judgment against, on appeal, §4683. §4909. execution issued after, of party, §4915. of party pending appeal, §§5088, 5089. actions against, under firm name, §4720. designated by any name, §4721. by wrongful act, action for, §5578. when some, not served with summons, of devisee or legatee, §5633. \$4751. judgment against one or more of several, of executor, when, §5666. of contractee, §5834. \$4881. act punishable by, a crime, §5952. forthcoming bond by, when, §4976. • in attachment, §4993. act punishable by, a felony, §5954. act done under threats of, justifiable, in garnishment, §5014. judgment when defendant guilty in forc-§5972. ible entry and detainer, §5507. discharged on allowance of demurrer, proof of, to convict of murder or manslaughter, §6104. punishment for murder, first degree, §6777: challenge first, §6829. §6110. caused by negligence, when manslaughwho may be joined as, §2496. ter, §6120. answer of, §§2501-2504. of child, concealing, §6210. DEFENSE (see MARRIED WOMEN)second offense, §6521. in limited divorce cases, §3921. civil, of convict sentenced for life, §6529. of morbid propensity to commit crime, DEBTS (see PAPMENT OF DEBTS, ETC.)-§5970. husband and wife not liable for, of other, what, by married woman, not sufficient, §3869. §5971. of intoxication not allowed, §5969. DEBTORScontribution and subrogation between, by idiots, etc., what sufficient, §§5967, and sureties. §4940. 5968. execution against debtor and sureties, acts done in self, not criminal, §5973. §4956. in prosecution for perjury, §6041. incompetency of witness not a, §6042. examination of, §4960. ignorance of materiality of testimony no, DECEASEDliability of next of kin for, debts, §5583. conveyance to complete contract of, §6043. on prosecution for barratry, §6073. commission not, to larceny, §6390. suicide, of person aiding, §6100. §5S27. DECENCY (see PUBLIC DECENCY)homicide in, when justifiable, §6130. **DECISIONS** (see Courts)prosecution for maiming, to DECREE (see DIVORCE)allowed, \$6135. consent of person abducted, when a, of divorce, conveyance after, §3866. adopting child, §3930. §6138. of court changing name of person, §3940. to prosecution for larceny, §6408. final, in foreclosure of mortgage, §5397. or with intent to restore, §6409. of petition for conveyance by executor, attorneys not to aid, when, §6505. etc., §5830. in delinquent personal taxes, §1517. of Probate Court, on what petition, §5840. judgment, where no, §1529. defense to tax or penalty, §§1530-1533. of court, forgery of, §6372. DEEDS (see ACKNOWLEDGMENTS; CONVEY-DEFINITIONS-ANCES; EXECUTION; PROOF OF DEEDS; child, §3934. estates in possession and expectancy, REGISTER OF DEEDS)dower barred by, §4002. \$3961. not recorded unless taxes paid, §1509. future estates, §3968. to forfeited land, §1566. heirs, issue, §\$3978, 4112. reversions, §3990. Methodist Episcopal Church, legalized, powers, §4032. §2814. to site for state public school, §3238. grantor, grantee, §4049. defective university, cured, §§3650, 3651. purchaser, §4118 conveyance, §§4119, 4247. creditors, §4241. DEFACING articles, etc., in libraries, etc., §6467. house or articles used in religious complaint, §4765. worship, felony, §6469. order, §4814. motion, \$4815. DEFAULTtrial, §4827. disclaimer in actions to quiet title, §5413. exceptions, §4868. in garnishment, §5024.

## DEFINITIONS.] MINNESOTA STATUTES 1891

DEFINITIONS (continued)— judgment on the merits, §4879. petit juries, §5047. witness, §5090. costs, §5201. improvements, §5420. claim defined, §5519. executor, §§5662, 5921. insane, §5886. abortion, §6207. accessory, §5976. acts hereby repealed, §6545. adultery, §6218. arson, §§6349-6351. assault, §§6140-6142. attempt to commit crime, §5980. barratry, §6070. bigamy, §6212. blackmail, §6418. break, §6360. building, §§6354–6365. burglary, first degree, §§6357–6359. challenge, §§6159, 6327. civil death, \$6529. coercion, \$6470. conspiracy, §6092. corporation, §6535. corrupt, corruptly, §6535. crime, §§5952, 5953. cruelty, §6504. day, §6180.. defraud, §6535. director, §6450. dueling, \$6157. dwelling house, \$\$6353, 6363. embracery, §6021. enter, §6362. extortion, §6412. felony, §5954. feminine, §6535. first day of the week, §6180. forge, forged, forging, §§6370-6375, 6381. fornication, §6219. genders, §6535. grand larceny, \$\$6392, 6393. homicide, \$\$6102, 6103. incest, §6215. inhabited building, §6355. larceny, §6390. libel, §6165. lottery, §6238. maiming, §6131. malice, maliciously, §6535. manslaughter, §§6113-6126. misdemeanor, §5955. misprision of treason, §5968. murder, §§6106-6109. night time, §§6353, 6361. perjury, §6040. petit larceny, §6394. prison, §6036. privileged communication, §6174. rape, §§6191, 6192. riot, §6317. robbery, §§6147, 6151-6153. Sabbath breaking, §§6178, 6179. seduction, under promise of marriage, §6198. signature, §6535. statutes continuing in force, §6544. subornation of perjury, §6048. tenses, §6535. torture, §6504. treason against the state, §5986.

DEFINITIONS (continued)-trade-mark, §6484. unlawful assemblies, §6319. DEFRAUD (see INTENT TO DEFRAUD)-DEGREEin crimes, §§5957, 5981-5983, 6149. DELAYappeal for, purpose of, §5077. DEMANDspecific or all, submitted to arbitrators, §4337. defendant's, for change of place of trial, §§4714, 4715. presentation of fraudulent, §6507. DEMURRERgrounds of, §4767. shall specify grounds of, §4768. when proper, when waived, §§4769, 4770. to reply, §4778. argument of, §4817. costs on motions and, §5209. to indictments, §§6770-6780. DENIALin plea of accused, §4383. DEODANDSforfeitures in nature of, abolished, §6531. DEPOSITS (see Index to Vol. 1)with clerk for fees, §5228. DEPOSITIONS who may take, §4286. commissioners taking, §4290. in Justice's Court, when admissible, 4557. notice, how taken, §§4558, 4559. authorized, §5154. in criminal cases, §5155. when, time, place, notice, §§5156, 5157. service of notice, §5158. on party, manner of, §§5159, 5160. waived. §5161. witnesses compelled to attend, §5162. examination, order of, §§5163, 5164. to be written, read and signed, §5165. certificate to, §5166. delivery of, §5167. objections to, §5168. when not to be used, §5169. used in second action, when, §5170. on appeal, how, §5171. to be used out of the state, how taken, \$5172. taken without the state under a commission, §5173. when commission may issue, §5174. interrogatories and cross-interrogatories, \$5175. upon notice, service of notice, §5176. how taken, authenticated and re-turned, §5177. objections, §5178. informalities and defects, §5179. costs, §5180. to perpetuate testimonyapplication for, §5181. witnesses compelled to attend, §5182. notice, §5182. how taken, certificate, §5184. to be recorded, §5185. use of, §5186. to perpetuate testimony when witnesses without the state. commission for, §5187.

#### DEPOSITIONS.]

**MINNESOTA STATUTES 1891** 

DEP.-DIS.

#### DISTRICT COURT.

DEPOSITIONS (continued)statement, §5188. notice, service of, §5189. when commission to issue, §5190. how taken and returned, §5191. how used, filed and recorded, §5192. fees for, §5260. in forcible entry and detainer, §5505. Probate Court takes, §5928. making of false, constitutes perjury, §6040. when deemed complete, §6044. before grand jury, §§6691-6694. taken by notary, §2140. DEPUTIES (see Index to Vol. 1)to district clerk, fees for, §5228. DEPUTY CLERKSof courts, acknowledgments by, §4169. DESCENTright of petition, posthumous children, \$5679. illegitimate child, §§5680, 5681. election by surviving husband or wife, **\$5682.** of lands, title by, §5675. homestead, §5676. course of, §5677. degree of kindred computed, §5678. DESTRUCTIONof records, etc., criminal, §6038. of evidence to prevent its use, misdemeanor, §6051. of property insured, §6441. DETAINER (see FORCIBLE ENTRY)-DEVISE (see WILLS)power to, a fee, §4053. general power to, property, §4085. DEVISEES (see HEIRS AND DEVISEES)-DICE (see GAMING)-DIRECTORfrauds in, accounts by, §§6448-6450. DIRK (see DANGEROUS WEAPON)-DISBURSEMENTS (see Costs)prevailing party allowed, in actions, §5212. allowed executor, etc., §§5940, 5941. DISCHARGEof assignee, §4255. of lien, how made, §4313. when prisoner to receive, §5327. enforcement of order of. §5329. certificate of, of insane, §5896. from the national guard, §1595. of person charged with bastardy, §1895. after ninety days' imprisonment, when, §1900. order of, §1902. DISCLAIMERin actions to quiet title, §5413. DISEASEexposing self or another to, §6305. DISOBEDIENCEof resistance to process, contempt. §6076. by public officers, misdemeanor, §6344. DISORDERLY BEHAVIORin court or before referees, etc., misdemeanor, §6076. DISORDERLY HOUSEkeeping of, house of prostitution, etc., §6237.

DISQUALIFICATIONof public officer convicted of receiving bribe, §5995. of selling official rights, §6003. of member of Legislature, convicted of bribery, §6016. of person convicted of dueling, §6157. DISSECTION (see DEAD BODY)-§§6223-6227. DISSOLUTIONof co-partnership. what is, §§2197, 2198. of banks, proceedings for, §2348. of corporations, §3142. of independent school district, §§3349, 3350. DISTRAINfor taxes, §§1497, 1498. DISTRAINING BEASTS (see Index to Vol. 1) -DISTRESSfor rent abolished, §5445. DISTRIBUTION (see PARTITION AND DIS-TRIBUTION)after paying costs in assignments, §4269. of personal estate, §5694. allowance of homestead and, §§5699, 5700. following order of Probate Court, §5841. DISTRICT COURT (see Index to Vol. 1)-(see PROCESS) has exclusive jurisdiction over change of names of persons, §3935. powers in trust executed by, when, §4062. suspending attorney, §4386. original and appellate jurisdiction, §4418. in equity, \$4419. special venires in, \$4420. power to award writs, §4421. try issues in vacation, §4422. hold court when term not provided by law, §4423. exclude minors in certain trials, §4424. appoint assistant county attorney, §4425. not open on Sunday, §4426. temporary place of holding, §4427. issuing process, §§4428-4431. judges not to practice law-must reside in district, §4432. not to sit when interested, §4433. of same district may hold, §4434. may exchange districts, when, §4435. adjournments during term, §4436. adjourned and special terms of, §4436. non-attendance of judge. §4437. inability from sickness, etc., §4438. recognizance not to abate, §4439. annual meeting of, judges, purpose, rules, §4440. change of venue from municipal courts, §4441. to county where defendant resides, \$4442. short-hand reporters for, §§4443-4446. first districtelection of two judges in, §4447. appointment of additional judge, §4448. judges act in joint session - process, \$4449. division of business in, §4450. second district-

six judges in, §4451.

#### DISTRICT COURT.]

#### DIS.-DOG.

[Dogs.

DISTRICT COURT (continued)judges act in joint session - process, §4452. may divide the business, §4453. terms of, §4454. jurors, how drawn, §4455. recognizances, commitments, appeals, §4456. notice of trial and issue, §4457. fourth districtsix judges in, §4458. act in joint session-process, §4459. may divide business, §4460. terms of, in. §4461. grand and petit jurors in, §4462. recognizances, commitments, appeals in, §4463. seventh districttwo judges in, §4464. additional judge in, §4465. act in joint session—process, §4466. division of business in, §4467. held at Perham, §4468. jurors, mileage, etc., §4468. at Sauk Centre, §4469. jurors, witnesses, etc., §4469. eleventh districttwo judges in, §4470. continuance in office, §4471. additional judge appointed, §4472. act in joint session, §4473. division of business, §4474. vesting certain duties, §4475. judicial districtssixteen, counties composing, §4476. general terms of, where held-first district, §4477. second district, §4478. third district, §4479. fourth district, §4480. fifth district, §4481. sixth district, §4482. seventh district, §4483. eighth district, §4484. ninth district, §4485. tenth district, §4486. eleventh district, §4487. twelfth district, §4488. thirteenth district, §4489. fourteenth district, §4490. fifteenth district, §4491. sixteenth district, §4492. counties attached for judicial purposes, §4493. title of court, where, §4494. jurors in, §4495. pending proceedings not affected, §4496. change place of holding, §4497. vacancy in the office of clerk in, §4498. prisoners, to whom delivered in, §4499. expense of criminal actions, etc., §4500. county commissioners in, §4501. appointment of clerk in, §4502. filing papers in, §4503. duty of secretary of state, when, §4504. transcript of justice's judgment filed in, §4581. conviction for contempt recorded in, §4645. certificate of what conviction filed with, §4674. always open, §4861. decision of. §4862. issuing writ of garnishment, §5012. powers of, over corporations, §§5557-5561.

DISTURBANCEof Legislature, §6008. meetings, misdemeanor, of religious §§6189, 6190. of funerals, §6230. of lawful meetings, §6316. DITCHES (see Index to Vol. 1)-DIVISION OF BUSINESS by district judges, §§4450, 4453, 4460, 4467, 4474. DIVORCEconveyance by woman after, decree, §3866. marriages, when void ab initio, without, §3889. marriage during absence void only by, §3889. void for want of consent, §3890. subsequent consent, §3891. action to annul void marriages, §3892. by whom brought, §3893. causes for, §3894. when adultery not sufficient cause for, §3895. residence required to bring, proceedings, \$3896. summons, complaint, service, action for, §§3897-3899. answer-time to, in action for, §3900. failure to answer, same, §3901. protection of wife pending suit, §3902. custody of children pending suit, §3903. final decree of, §3904. order concerning custody of children revised, §3905. alimony pending suit-costs, §3906. permanent alimony, payment of, §§3907, 3908. trustees to receive alimony, when, §3909. decree for alimony may be revised, §3910. wife's property restored-dower, §3911-3913. decree of, effect, change wife's name, §3914. revocation of, §3915. cohabitation after, §3916. effect of pardon of convict, §3917. limited divorces when allowed, §3918. decreed for what causes, §3919. complaint for, §3920. defense may prove what, §3921. proceedings-alimony pendente lite, §3922. permanent alimony-wife's property, §3923. support without separation, §3924. reconciliation-decree revoked, §3925. evidence for granting, §5105. DOCKmalicious injury to, how punished, §6460. DOCKETjudgment on award, §4352. what justice's contains, §§4528-4530. judgment lien, from time of, §§4891-4894. of justice of peace as evidence, §§5140-5143. register, etc., of court, index to, §§1030, Ĭ031. DOCUMENTSinspection of, in evidence, §5145. DOGS are personal property, §6536.

ESTATES IN REAL PROPERTY. DOMESTIC RELATION.] DOM.-EST. ELECTIVE FRANCHISE-DOMESTIC RELATION (see FAMILY; HUS-BAND AND WIFE)crimes against, how punished, §5992. EMBANKMENTS-DOUBT (see REASONABLE DOUBT)on lake or river, injury to, §4460. DOWER (see DIVORCE)-EMBEZZLEMENT (see LARCENY)-§§6343action to bar, or curtesy, §3870. wife's, on decree of divorce, §§3911-3913. 6345. action for, recovery of, §5429. hotels, etc., liable for, of goods, when, right of, §5465. §3817. by employés of insurance company, wife may release when, §5466. §2958. gross sum in lieu of, §§5467-5469. DOWER AND CURTESY-EMBRACERYpunishable as misdemeanor, §6021. estates in, abolished, §4001. repeal, vested rights, §4001. barred by deed, §4002. EMINENT DOMAIN (see Index to Vol. 1)executors, etc., power to grant to rail-roads, §§5824-5826. DRAFTobtaining money by fraudulent, larceny, EMPLOYES (see RAILWAY)-§6391. EMPLOYMENT-DRAIN (see Index to Vol 1)of convicts in state prison, §§6960-6976. malicious injury to, how punished, §6460. ENEMIES OF THE STATE-DRAWINGadhering to, is treason, §5986. and summoning petit jurors, §5052. ENGINE (see STEAM)-DRUGGIST (see APOTHECARY)-ENGINEER-DRUGS (see ABORTION)on railroad unable to read, employment of, misdemeanor, §§5296, 5297. DRUNKENNESS (see INTOXICATION; see Index to Vol. 1)intoxicated, not to act, §5298. ENTER-DUELkilling in, where murder in second deused in defining burglary, defined, §6362. gree, §6108. ENTICING (see Abduction)females to houses of prostitution, etc., DUELS AND CHALLENGES (see PRIZE §6196. FIGHTING)dueling defined, punished, §6157. ENTRY (see FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DEchallenge to, felony, punishment, §6158. challenge defined, §§6159-6165. TAINER) of town site, notice of, §§4091-4093. of judgment on award, §4350. DUPLICATErecord of, same, §4351. warrant, when issued, §356. re-duplicate issued when lost, §361. ENTRY OF JUDGMENTbonds, §2099. in judgment book, §4886. (see THREATS; THREATENING DURESS upon verdict, §4887. LETTERS) of judgment in criminal cases, §6873. crime by married woman under, §§5971, EQUITY-5972. jurisdiction of District Courts in, §4419. compelling marriage by, felony, §6195. compelling execution of instrument, ex-ESCAPEconcealing offender, constitutes acces-sory, §5976. tortion, §6415. by use of violence, misdemeanor, §6470. prisoner may be retaken after, §5977. **DWELLING HOUSE**sheriff, etc., allowing, forfeits office, etc., defined, burning, burglary, §§6348, 6349, 6353, 6357. \$6034. officer permitting, guilty of misdemeanor, §6057. Е. force or fear employed, §6148. EARTHfrom jail, §§6913, 6914. unlawfully digging and removing, §6461. ESCHEAT (see FORFEITURE)— EDITOR (see NEWSPAPER; LIBEL)-ESTATES IN REAL PROPERTY (see Civil Actions; Executors, Admin-EFFECTof statement and filing lien, §4306. ISTRATORS AND GUARDIANS; FORCof lien by sub-contractor, §4314. IBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER; PARTIfor labor on personal property, §4315. TION; POWERS) by carrier, storage, how effective, §4316. separate, of married woman, §3865. of this act, §5951. extent of, §3950. qualities of, §§3951, 3952. EJECTMENTfee simple, §3953. fee tail abolished, §3954. second trial, action on real property, §§5414, 5415. effect of grant, §3955. nominal conditions disregarded, §3956. removal of buildings, etc., §5416. damages recoverable in, §5417. in severalty, joint tenancy, in common, §§3957-3959. ELECTION (see Index to Vol. 1)of judges in first district, §4447. in possession and expectancy, §§3960, 3961. **ELECTION RETURNS**mutilation, etc., of felony, §6468.

all expectant, abolished, except, §3962.

## MINNESOTA STATUTES 1891 Estates in Real Property.] Est.-Evi.

**EVIDENCE.** 

ESTATES IN REAL PROPERTY (con-ESTATES IN REAL PROPERTY (continued)expectant, when created, §3963. qualities of, §3964. cannot be barred, exception, §§3965, 3966. division of expectant, §3967. descent of, §§5675-5678. unlawfully certifying record of conveyance of, felony, §6080. leasing for lottery purposes, misdemeanor, §6247. for gambling purposes, §6253. leasing for public nuisance, misdemeanor, §6278. forcible entry on, misdemeanor, §§6321. retaking possession, after lawful ouster, §6322. severance of fixtures from, larceny, §6399. setting fire to fixtures and appurtenances, \$6550. injury to, §6471. leasing for fighting animals, etc., §6480. term defined, §6535. counties may hold, §814. banks may hold and convey, §§2327, 2387. limitation on purchase and sale of, by building, etc., associations, §2418. taxable, defined, §1383. valuation of, raised, §1465 (1). reduced, §1465 (2). village council may purchase, §1208 (3). future estatesdefinition of, §3968. vested or contingent, §§3969, 3970. posthumous children take, §3971. may be in the alternative, §3972. in freeholds and chattels real, §3973. limitations of chattels real, §3974. when void, §\$3975, 3976. remainder, when termed a. §3977. heirs, issue defined, §3978. on term of years, §3979. on two successive lives, §3980. estate for life of another, §3981. effect, when not limited on contingency, §3983. life estate-remainder to heirs, §3984. contingent remainders-fee upon fee, §3985. on term of years, §3986. improbable contingency, §3987. when conditional limitation, §3988. failure of contingency, §3989. reversions defined, §3990. rents and profitsof, how governed, §3991. who entitled, when not disposed of, §3992. accumulation of, §§3993, 3994. application to support of infants, §3995. restriction of ownership to citizensrestriction, exceptions. §3996. on corporations, §§3997, 3998. forfeiture, limitation, §3999. horticultural society empowered to hold land, §4000. whole, vests in trustee of express trust, 84014. when power creates fee on particular, §§4050, 4051. justice cannot try title to, §4507. execution sale of, §4936.

actions to recover, where brought, §4711.

tinued). actions concerning rights injurisdiction to pass title, §5401. to order survey, §5402. contents of order, §5403. not prejudiced by alienation, §5404. termination of right to recover, §5405. notice to quit in estates at will, §5406. when mortgagee entitled to possession, §5407. treble damages, judgment for, when, §§5408, 5409. rights of aliens, §5410. actions to quiet title, when brought, §5411. unknown parties in, §5412. disclaimer-default, costs, §5413. ejectment, second trial, §§5414, 5415. removal of buildings, etc., §5416. damages recoverable, §5417. occupying claimantscompensated for improvements, §5418. when not in possession, §5419. "improvements" defined, §5420. holding of non-resident, §5421. pleadings, trial, verdict, §5422. when land has depreciated, §5423. compensation before execution, §5424. pay value of land, when, §5425 occupant may remove crops, §5426. section applying to all actions testing title, §5427. what, passes by will, §5631. care of person and, by guardian, §5752. maintenance out of, §5753. guardian may plat, §5772. ESTRAYS—§§1938-1946. EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATIONconveyances to, legalized, §4158. EVIDENCE (see Index to Vol. 1)— (see Commissioners to Take Testi-MONY; DEPOSITIONS; PRESUMPTIONS; SUBPENAES; WITNESSES) in trial of town site claims, §4103. record of deeds as, §4145. certified copies as, §4145. affidavits as, §4146. public record as, of title, §4152. copy of chattel mortgage as, §4214. copies of notes, etc., as, §4220. conclusive in liens. §4331. in arbitration, §4342 proof of marriage, §5103. certificates, records, §5104. in divorce, §5105. to disprove loss of instruments, §5106. of instrument for payment of money, \$5107 indemnity bond, §5108. oral, before justice, §5109. of conviction by copy of minutes, §5110. certificate of justice, §5111. account books prima facie, §5112. ledger produced, when, §5113. entries by person deceased. §5114. bills and notes, signatures to, §5115. indorsement on, §5116. of existence of corporation or partnership, §5117. affidavits of publication are, §5118.

taken without the state, §5119. of publication prior to 1870 as, §5120.

EVI.-EVI.

Evidence.

EVIDENCE (continued)conveyances and copies of records as, §§4752, 5121. when duly recorded, §5122. written instruments acknowledged, when, §5123 certified copies of records as, §5124. form of certificate, §5125. limitation, §5126. certificate that paper not in office, §5127. United States records as, §5128. certificate under seal, in, §5129. land office records, receipt or certificate, §§5130, 5131. certificate of entry, §5132. patents and duplicates in, §5133. plats of surveys are, §5134. printed copies of statutes of this state sufficient, §5135. of other states, §5136. of city ordinances, §5137. foreign laws, proof of, §5138. laws of other states, same, §5139. docket, before justice, §5140. transcript from justice's docket as, §§5141, 5142. judgment of justice in another state, §5143. records of foreign courts, when, §5144. inspection of documents in, §5145. deposit of instruments to preserve, §5193. indorsed and filed, §5194. how withdrawn, §5194. instruments, how withdrawn, §5195. open to examination, §5196. affidavit of publication of notice, §5197. of sale of real estate, §5198. original copy is, §5199. -prior affidavits, §5200. perpetuating, of foreclosure sale, §§5365-5370. certified will as, §5652. copy of, in bond, when, §5908. responsibility for crime, presumed, §5964. except of child under seven, §5965. innocence of child under twelve presumed, §5966. idiots, lunatics, etc., §5967. intoxication, jury take into consideration, \$5969. morbid propensity, what required, §5970. crime by married woman, §5971. required on trial of accessory, §5978. treason, §5989. who may compel attendance of witnesses, §6014. refusal to testify, misdemeanor, §6015. of offender in bribery cases, §6025. bribery of witness. punished, §6055. perjury defined, §6040. irregularity in swearing no defense, §6041. incompetency of witness, §6042. ignorance of materiality. §6043. making of deposition, when deemed complete, §6044. one does not know to be true, §6045. witness giving false, summarily committed, §6046. detaining books and papers, §6047. subornation of perjury, defined, §6048. punishment for swearing falsely, §6049. to offering false written, felony, §6050.

EVIDENCE (continued)destroying, to prevent use, §6051. preventing appearance of witness, §6052. inciting witness to give false, §6053. bribing witness, §§6053, 6054. necessary, for compounding crime, §6067. suppressing of, how punished, §§6066, 6069. required to convict of barratry, §6072. before grand jury, \$6084. what is presumptive, of intent, \$6131. of consent to abduction, §6138. offender in dueling, compellable to give, §6164. to sustain publication of libel, §6168. required to convict of abduction, §6197. abortion, §6209. seduction under promise of marriage, §6198. of offender against gambling laws, §6254. of accomplice, §6261. offender against, what laws must give, **\$6336**. of false pretense, to be in writing, §6404. in receiving stolen property, §6411. on charge of perjury, §6532 convict competent to give, §6534. of debt. forgery of, §6372. completed, larceny of, §§6398, 6400. under plea of not guilty. §6787. on trial of challenge, §6837. certificate of election is prima facie, of election, §240. possession of adulterated food prima facie, of what, §486. before claims commission, §703. of truth, §823. of proceedings of county commissioners, §848. what sheriff's certificates prima facie, §942. instrument indorsed by recorder is, §946. certified official bonds is good, §1048. recorded incorporation papers of village are, §1192. annexation papers are, same, §1197. before jury to view lands and appraise damages, §1227. city ordinances as, §1287. what citation prima facie, §1517. in action to cancel tax sale, §1542. certificate of sale is, §1574. plat and survey prima facie, of road, §1688. prima facie, in prosecutions for violation of liquor law, \$1887. of protest, \$2142. record of plat prima facie, of what, §2182. corrected town plats as, §2185. scale bill is prima facie, §§2253, 2258. §2261, books of surveyor prima facie, 2264. of title to railroad lands, §3588. records of ditches good, §3813. prior transfers of log mark, of what, \$2269. record of log marks in second district are, §2274. certified copy of bank organization certificate is, §2305. certified copy of articles of incorporation is, §2675. what papers of insurance are, §2922. commit child to reform school,

so commit child to resident to resident

#### Evidence.]

#### MINNESOTA STATUTES 1891 EVI.-EXE.

**EXECUTIVE OFFICER.** 

EVIDENCE (continued)of sale of oleomargarine, §6315. in trade-mark and label cases, §6487. in probate of lost or destroyed wills, \$5656. of one witness in probate of will, §§5649, 5650. necessary to convict of treason, etc., 85989; witness 'refusing to attend Legislature, §6014. refusing to testify, §6015. in bribery cases privilege of witness re-stricted, §6025. not to be used against him, §6025. bribing witnesses to give false, §6055. perjury, §§6040, 6044. making of deposition when deemed complete, §6044. subornation of perjury, §6048. selling §4935. offering false, §6050. destroying, §6051. preventing witness from attending, \$6052. inducing witness to give false, \$6053. bribing witness, §§6054, 6055. suppressing, by compounding crime, §6066. suppressing, §6069. contumacy of witness, contempt, §6076. grand juror disclosing, §6084. on trial, etc., for dueling, §6164. not to be used against him, §6164. required to convict of defilement, abduction, compulsory marriage, §6197. §4951. seduction under promise of marriage, §6200. of abortion, §6209. charge of gaming, privilege restricted, §6254. on charge of prize-fighting, etc., privilege restricted, §6336. on trial for receiving stolen property, §6411. on trial for perjury, §6532. convict competent to give, §6534. reduced to writing, when, §6629. certified to clerk, when, §6630. §4962. before grand jury on presentment, §6691. EXAMINATION (see Index to Vol. 1)-for admission to practice law, §4358. of garnishee, §5018. of witnesses, §§5163, 5164. of offenders, §§6623-6631. proceedings before, 6617-6621. change of venue, §6622. bail, §§6632-6639. recognizance, §§6640-6650. EXCEPTIONSdefined, how stated and settled, §4868. form of, §4869. during new trial, §4871. EXECUTION (see Index to Vol. 1)-(see CONVEYANCES; LEVY; REDEMP-TION)-ERS)defective, of a power, \$4086. EXECUTIVE fraud in, of a power. §4090. of official trust, §4100. refusal to acknowledge deed, §4125. proceedings to compel, §4126. filing copy, §4127. effect of, §4128. of warrant for contempt, §4396. justices issue, §4530. §6000. and return of commission, §4562.

EXECUTION (continued)levy of, §§4581, 4582. sale under, §4618. of perishable property, §4619. upon justice's judgment, §4634. when may issue, §4914. after death of party, §4915. to whom issued, §4916. kinds of, §4917. form and contents of, §4918. return-renewal of, §4919. enforcement of, §4920. levy of, §§4921-4930. inventory made and returned, §4931. copy served on judgment debtor, \$4932. sale, when, how made, §4933. notice of sale, §4934. without notice, penalty for, certificate of sale of real estate, §4936. operates as conveyance, §4937. where sale irregular or judgment reversed, §4938. purchaser's interest subject to attachment or judgment, \$4939. contribution and subrogation between debtors and sureties, \$4940. property exempt from, enumerated, §4947. earnings of minor children, §4948. when not exempt-purchase money, §4949. levy on excess allowed, §4950. liability for taking exempt property, stay of, bond for, §4952. sureties, justify, §4953. sufficiency of bond, §4954. after levy, §4955. against debtor and sureties, §4956. return on, §4957. order to appear and disclose, §4958. examination of debtor, §4960. warrant of arrest instead of order, §4959, pay to sheriff to satisfy, §4961. hearing under oath-duty of referee, no excuse from answering questions, witnesses-appeal, §4964. order of court to apply property, §4965. receiver. §4966. disobedience of order, 4967. action against adverse claimants, §4968. of writ of attachment, §§4988-4991. compensation before, §5424. against boat, §5529. obligors in bond, §5530. on judgment on official security, §5548. in favor of estate, §5724. of warrant for insane person, §§5893, 5894. criminal cases, §§6873, 6881. of sentence in capital cases, §§6884-6889. EXECUTION OF POWERS (see Pow-OFFICER (see PUBLIC OFFICERS)acting without having qualified, §5993. bribery of, how punished, §5994, 5995. intimidating, threatening, etc., §5996. resisting in performance of duty, §5997. taking unlawful fees, §5998. accepting reward for what, §5999.

taking fees for services not rendered, §6000.

## EXECUTIVE OFFICER.] MINNESOTA STATUTES 1891 [EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCE.]

EXECUTIVE OFFICER (continued) selling and buying appointments, §6001, 600Ž selling right to official powers, §6003. intrusion into office, §6005. refusing to surrender office to successor, §6007. EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS (see Administration; Foreign Ex-ECUTORS) action by, or trustee, §4719. garnishment of, §5003. foreclosure of mortgage by foreign, §5373. executor de son tort, §5580. rights of, in liens, §4304. fees of, per diem, disbursements, additional allowance for, §5245. settlement when executor dies, §5732. executors defined, §5662. failure or refusal to accept, §5663. neglect to file oath and bond, §5664. executor not full age, §5665. when executor dies, etc., §5666. administration residuary, §5667. powers of, §5668. bonds, when required, §5669. certain acts legalized, §5670. support of joint bond, §5671. bond notwithstanding exemption, §5672. when executor legatee, §5673. administrator with will annexed, §5674. sales of lands by petition for sale, §5783. order to show cause, §5784. hearing, §5785. when sale will not be granted, §5786. order of sale, §5787. contents, §5788. public and private sale, §5789. private sale, appraisement, notice, §5790. sale of whole estate, §5791. subdivided the land, §5792. sales subject to all charges, §5793. sale of homestead, §5794 who cannot purchase, §5795. oath to sell, §\$5796, 5797. bond to sell, §5798. date of sale, §5799. notice of sale, §5800. proof of notice, §5801. inay adjourn sale, §5802. notice of adjournment, §5803. report of sale, §5804. confirmation of sale, §5805. sales by foreign administrators or executors, procedure, §5806. certain proceedings legalized, §5807. by husband or wife, when, §5808. record of sale, court to furnish, §5809. register to record, §5810. certified copy, §5811. action for recoverywhen to be brought, §5812. irregularity in proceedings, §§5813, 5814. contract for purchase, sale of, §5815. how made, §5816. bond, confirmation, §§5817, 5818. proceeds of, §5819. when executor, etc., may mortgage, §5820. procedure, §5821. when order granted, §5822. extension of mortgage, bond, §5823.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS (continued)power to grant right-of-way to railroads, §5824. petition for, §5825. order by, §5826. effect of conveyance, §5832. recording decree, §5833. death of contractee, §5834. insane and incompetents, §5835. conveyances of real estate byto complete contract of deceased, §5827. petition for, hearing, §§5828, 5829. decree, appeal, §§5830, 5831. settlement of, and assignment of the residue of the estatewhen required, §5826. penalty for failure, §5837. petition for final settlement, §5838. order for hearing, §5839. hearing-decree, §5840. distribution, §5841. how made, chargeable with, §5842. account for, §5843. claims discounted, §5844. waste, §5845. not accountable, §5846. allowed expenses, §5847. costs, §5848. advancementswhen gifts and grants are, §5849. when settled, §5850. considered in distribution, §5851. how, §5852. value of, §5853. manner of, §5854. when, exceeds share, §5855. death of child advanced, §5856. resignations of. §5913. removals of, §5914. citation, §5915. service of citation, §5916. administrators de bonis non, §5917. prior resignations, when an acquittance, §5918. exception, §5919. when not an acquittance, §5920. executor defined, §5921. evidence of appointment, §5935. discharge mortgages, liens, §5936. act as attorney in fact, §5937. petitions and informations to be in writing, §5938. falsely representing to be, when felony, §6079. conversion of trust funds by, larceny, §6403. EXEMPTION (see Index to Vol. 1)-(see HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION). of property from execution, §§4947-4951. EXHIBITIONchildren not to be employed in, §6206. malicious injury to articles in, §6467. EXPECTANCY (see ESTATES IN REAL PROPERTY)-EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCEunlawful keeping, etc., of, misdemeanor, \$6279. injury to building, etc., by, punished, §6457.

attempt to injure by use of, §6464.

EXPOSURE OF PERSON-

indecent, misdemeanor, §6231.

EXPRESS TRUSTS (see USES AND TRUSTS)-

- EXTORTION AND OPPRESSION
  - defined, §6412.

threats which may constitute, §6413.

punishment for, §6414.

compelling execution of instrument, §6415.

- oppression under color of office, misdemeanor, §6416.
- by public officers, misdemeanor, §6417.
- blackmail by threatening letters, etc., felony, §§6418, 6419. attempted, by threats, misdemeanor,
- §6420.
- things to be done by offendor or third person, §6421.

F.

FACTtrial of issues of, in mandamus, §5287.

issues of, in criminal cases, §§6797, 6798. FAIR-

- arrest for swindling, in or about, §§6258-6260.
- malicious injury to articles in, §6467.
- FALSE LIGHT OR SIGNAL-

exhibiting to train or vessel, felony, §6459. FALSE PRETENSES-

- conspiracy to obtain property by, misdemeanor, §6092.
- obtaining accommodations at hotel by, §6273.
- obtaining property by, larceny, §§6389, 6391.
- on purchase of property, as to ability to pay, not criminal, unless in writing, **86404**.
- obtaining signature to instrument by, §6426.
- obtaining employment by, §6428.
- FALSE REPORT-

of judicial proceedings is contempt, §6076. · : FALSE STATEMENT-

in taxes and ansessments, §6347.

as to ability to pay, §6404.

FALSE TARE-

stamping of, on casks, etc., misdemeanor, §6444.

- FALSE WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
  - using, misdemeanor, §§6442–6444.
- FALSIFICATION
  - of accounts by public officers, felony, §6337.
    - by officer of corporation, §6448.
- FEAR OF INJURY
  - necessary to constitute robbery, §§6147, 6148.
- necessary to constitute extortion, §5413. FEES (see Index to Vol. 1)-
  - (see POWERS; SERVICE FEES)-
  - when power creates a. §4050.
  - of officers filing conditional sales, §4221. in assignments, §4274. for issuing and serving warrant on wit-
  - ness, §4558.
  - and costs, in garnishment, §§5031-5035. for struck jury, §5064. regulated by statute, §5227.

- FEES (continued)
  - of clerk of District Court, schedule of, §5228.
    - in certain counties, §5229.
    - in Hennepin and Ramsey counties, \$5230.
    - in Hennepin county, §5231.
    - of clerk of Supreme Court, schedule of, §5232.
    - of sheriffs, schedule of, §5233.

in Ramsey and Hennepin counties. §§5234, 5237.

- register of deeds, schedule of, §5235. in certain counties, §5236.
- Hennepin county, §5238.
- of coroners, in general-inquests, §5239. of court commissioners, schedule of, \$5240.
- of appraisers, commissioners and others, per diem and mileage, §5241.
- of commissioners to take testimony, same as justices, §5242.
- of referees, per diem, agreement, §5243.
- of notaries, public, schedule of, §5244 of executors and administrators, per diem, disbursements, additional, §5245.
- of printer, per folio, §5246. of jurors, grand, petit, before coroners, justices, §5247.
- of witnesses in courts, mileage, experts, §5248.
  - to be paid in advance, §5249. when attorney not entitled to, §5250. in criminal cases, §5251.
  - to attend without prepayment, §5252. from another state or country, §5253. payment of, §5254.
- out of county treasury, when, §5255. of constables, schedule of, §5256, 5257. of justices of the peace, schedule of,
- \$5258.

provisions relating to, in Justices' Courtscosts to prevailing party, §5259. fees for depositions, etc., §5260. only two witnesses to same fact, §5261. mileage, §5262. in serving subpæna, §5263. disbursements. §5264. tax costs without notice, §5265. unreasonable charges, §5266.

general provisions-

officers to post up table of fees, §5267. no, for services not rendered, §5268. illegal, forbidden, §5270.

- penalty for, §5271. prospective costs, §5272.
- account of, §5273.
- same, for same services, §5274.
- for copies of papers, §5275. when paid from county treasury, §5276.
- allowed on foreclosure of mortgages, §§5398-5400.
- and costs of referees in partition sales, §§5495, 5496.
- and compensation of probate judges, §§5623, 5624.
- for clerk hire, same, §5625.
- unlawful fees, same, §5626.
- allowed by Probate Court in examination of insane persons, §§5897-5899. of probate judges and clerks, §§5946,
- 5947.
- public officer taking unlawful, misdemeanor, §§5998, 6000.

FEES.

FEES.]

FEE.-FEL.

FELONIES ENUMERATED.

FEES (continued)-FELONIES ENUMERATED (continued) public officer extorting, how punished, claim false, audit of by public officer, §6417. §§6090, 6091: FEE SIMPLE (see ESTATES IN REAL PROPERTY). FEE-TAIL (see ESTATES IN REAL PROP-ERTY). FELONIOUS BREACH OF TRUST (see LARCENY)-FELONYarrest at any time for, §6592. is a crime, defined, §§5953, 5954. extent of punishment for, §§5960, 5961. accessory, indicted, tried and punished, §§5978, 5979. rescuing prisoner charged with, is, §6027. attempt to escape is, §6031. compounding of, how punished, §6066. agreement to commit, when conspiracy, §6094. killing person in attempt to commit, murder; third degree, §6109. homicide, when justifiable in arrest for, §6129. in resisting attempt to commit, §6130. assault with intent to commit, §6140. unlawfully entering building, misdemeanor, §6366. petit larceny is not a, §6397. second offense, how punished, §6520. conviction for, when term begins, §6523. minors, §6533. in county jail, §6526. in state prison, §6527. forfeitures for, abolished, §6531. FELONIES ENUMERATED abduction, §6196. abortion, §§6207, 6208, 6511. accessory, §5976. accounts, falsification of by officers, accounts, falsificat §§6343, 6344, 6507. advertising sale of counterfeit money, \$6388. adultery, §6218. alms, maiming for purpose of soliciting, §6133. arson, §§6348-6350. assault, §§6140-6142. beggars maiming themselves, §6133. bigamy, §6212. bill, legislative, altering, §6010. bills of lading false, issuing fictitious, **§6451**. issuing duplicate without mark, §§6454, 6455. blackmail, §6418. body stealing, §§6127-6129. books in public library, injuring, §6467. bribery (see BRIBERY)buggery, \$6216. buoys. willful injury to, \$6236. burglary, §§6357-6360. burning growing crops. §6558. challenging to duel. §§6157, 6164. check, fraudulent, §6391. child, concealing birth of, §6521. kidnapping. §6136. killing unborn quick. by administering drugs, §§6115-6119. producing, as pretended heir, §§6079, 60S0 churches, injuring property in, §6469. 43 673

fraudulent presenting to public officers, §6507. compelling execution of instrument. **§6415**. compounding felony, §6066. compulsory marriage, §6195. escaped felon, §6035. corporations, fraud by officers of, §6448. counterfeiting, §6372. counterfeit money, advertising sale of, §6388 county treasurer, malfeasance of, §6345. conversion by trustees, etc., §6403. crime, attempt to commit, §6518. against nature, §6216. dams, willful injury to, §6460. destroying election returns, §6468. property insured, §6441. dueling, aiding in challenge, etc., §6158. duress, compelling execution of instru-ment, by §6415. embezzlement, §6385. by public officers, §6056. escape, aiding felon to, §§6032, 6033. harboring felon after, §6035. of prisoner, §6030. officer aiding, §6034. evidence false, bribing witness to give, 86054. extortion, §§6412, 6413. false bill of lading, issuing fictitious, §§6451-6455. evidence, offering, etc., §§6050, 6054, 6055. invoice, making of, etc., §6440. false personation of another, §6422. receiving property in assumed character, §6424. false signals, attempt to wreck trains by, §6459. felon, attempt to escape by, §§6030-6033. harboring, concealing, etc., §§5976, 6035. compounding, offense of, §6066. rescuing, §6027. forged instruments, §6039, 6383, 6384. food, poisoning, etc., §6266. forgery (see FORGERY) grand larceny, §§6392, 6393. gunpowder, injuring by careless use of, §§6126, 6279, 6457, 6464. heir, production of pretended, §6079. highways, willful injuries to, §6460. homicide, §6102. incest, §6215. instrument compelling execution of, §6415. insurance, destroying property to obtain, §6441. invoice, making false, §6440. intoxicated physicians, negligence of, **§6125.** killing in attempt to commit felony, §6109. by negligent use of machinery, §6120. by mischievous animal, §6121. by overloading passenger vessel, §6122.

by negligence on steamboats, etc., §6123.

## FELONIES ENUMERATED ESOTA STATUTES 1891

FELONIES ENUMERATED (continued)— FIDUCIARY CAPACITY (see Index to by creating undue pressure of steam, Vol. 1)-§6124. conversion by persons acting in; larceny, by intoxicated physician, §6125. §6403. by careless use of gunpowder, §6126. FIGHTING (see PRIZE-FIGHTING)labor, selling of persons to, §6139. FILINGlarceny, by public officers, §§6343-6403. of unacknowledged deed, §4127. receiving stolen goods, §6410. Legislature altering draft of bill, etc., chattel mortgages for record, §§4198-4202 §§6010, 6011. conditional sales, §4217. lotteries, continuing drawing, etc., §6240. effect of, same, §4218. maiming, §§6131-6133. note or contract for seed grain, §4223. malfeasance by public officer, §§6343, of assignments, §4250. 6345.claims in assignment, §4266. statement and, lien, §4306. manifest, making false, §6440. manslaughter, §§6113-6126. marriage, seduction under promise of, §6198. compulsory, §6195. mile stones, injury to, \$6460. misprision of treason, \$5988. museum, injury to property in, §6467. murder, §§6106–6109. perjury (see PERJURY)physician intoxicated, negligence, §6125. poisoning food, medicine, etc., §6266. postage stamps, forgery of, §6378. property, bringing stolen into state, §§6411, 6412. receiving stolen, §6410. in false character, §6424. injuries to, in general, §6471. public officer, bribery of, §§5994, 5995. railroads, injury to, §6456. rape, §§6191, 6192. real property, willful injury, §6471. receipt, warehouse issuing fictitious. 86452. records, mutilation of, §6038. record of conveyance, falsely certifying, §6088. returns, election, destroying, etc., §6468. reservoir, poisoning, §6266. revenue stamps, forgery of, §6378. rioting, §6318. robbery, §§6147, 6151-6153. second offenses, §§6520, 6521. seduction under promise of marriage, §6198. setting fire to growing crops, etc., §6458. signal, false, injuring trains, etc., by, §6459. sodomy, §6216. stamps, forging of, §6378. stolen goods, bringing into state, §§6401, 6402, 6410. subornation of perjury, §§6048, 6054. suicide, §§6097-6099. swindling with cards, etc., §6257. taking bribe-(see BRIBE.) telegraph line, injury, §6460. tickets, passage, forging of, §6377. trains, injury to, wrecking, etc., §§6456, 6459. treason, §§5986, 5988. violating sepulture, §§6220-6230. wells, poisoning, etc., §6266. FEMALE (see Child)-FENCES (see Index to Vol. 1)-FERRY (see Index to Vol. 1)maintaining without authority, §§6294, 6295. FICTITIOUS NAMEin indictments, §6722.

674

not necessary to file separate lien, when, \$4308. of liens, time of, §4324. lien for service fees of domestic animals, §4334. arbitrator's award with court clerk, §4345. juðgment on award, §4352. decisions by Supreme Court, §4411. papers, when county attached to another, §4503. transcript of judgment, §4580. pleadings in court, §4785. how certain depositions filed, §5192. of notice of lis pendens, §5443. neglect in, oath and bond, §5664. FINDINGSof court in examination of insane, §5891. FINES (see Index to Vol. 1)— (see PENALTY; PUNISHMENT)-collection of, §§4667, 4678. of officer of corporation, §6379. not to exceed five hundred dollars, §6528. what collected, go to school fund, §§88, 2551.and license for school fund, §3394. election, go to school fund. §198. disposition of, by justice, §1674. disposal of what, §1737. for violation of trout preserve law, §2042. for violation of labor law, disposition of, \$2119FINES AND FORECLOSURES (see Civil. ACTIONS)-FINES AND FORFEITURESactions for, §§5549-5553. FIRE (see Arson)negligence in respect to, misdemeanor, §6292. obstructing attempts to extinguish, §6293. setting fire to growing crops, etc., §6458. removal of prisoners, when, §6912. protection against, §§3821-3825. FIRE-ARMS (see CONCEALED WEAPONS)aiming or discharging, misdemeanor, §§1282, 6301, 6335, 6456. use of, by minors, §6310. FIRE DEPARTMENT-\$\$1208, 1314-1318. FIRE INSURANCE (see Index to Vol. 1)-FIREMANobstructing, in performance of duty, misdemeanor, §6293. FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICTpowers of judge in, §§4107, 4108. FISH (see Index to Vol. 1)-

FRANCHISE.

FIXTURESseverance of, from realty, larceny, §6399. setting fire to, how punished, §6458. FLOWERS removal of, from graves, etc., misdemeanor, §6466. FOLIO fees of printer per, §5246. FOOD neglect to furnish to minor, misdemeanor, **\$6203.** adulteration of, misdemeanor, §§6287, 6288. imitation articles of, to be branded, etc., §6303. FORCEuse of, when lawful, §6146. necessary to constitute robbery, §§6147, 6148. extortion by use of, how punished, §6420. FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER forcible entry forbidden, §5497. jurisdiction of justice, §5498. tenant holding over, §5499. upon complaint summons issue, §5500. service of summons, §5501. absent defendant, §5502. trial upon return of summons, §5503. adjournment of trials, §5504. depositions in, §5505. when jury cannot agree in, §5506. judgment when defendant guilty, §5507. restitution, when to issue, §5508. appeal, when and how, §5509. effect of appeal, §5510. return of restitution, §§5511. want of form disregarded in appeal, §5512. amendments, answer, §§5513, 5514. compelling return from justice, §5515. schedule of forms, §5516. making or advising, misdemeanor, §6333. FORECLOSURE OF MORTGAGES (see MORTGAGES) of mortgage, §4149. notice of chattel mortgage, §4207. FORECLOSURE SALES defective, legalized, §4156. FOREIGN CORPORATIONS (see Index to Vol. 1)actions respecting, §5555. FOREIGN COURTSrecords of, evidence when, §5144. FOREIGN EXECUTORS, ADMINISTRA-TORS AND GUARDIANS (see Exec-UTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; GUAR-DIANS; PROBATE COURT)may prosecute what actions, §5679. FOREIGN WILLS (see WILLS)-FORFEITURE (see Index to Vol. 1)of land to state, limitation, §3999. and dissolution of corporation, §5561. of charter of banking and insurance. companies, §5574. not imposed on account of suicide, §6096. of property not worked by conviction, §6531. by sentence to state prison, §6542. FORFEITURE OF OFFICEacting before having qualified, §5993. selling appointments, 6001. selling rights of office, §6003.

**FIXTURES.**]

FORFEITURE OF OFFICE (continued)by member of Legislature for bribery, **§6016**. officer, auditing, etc., false claim, §6091. by impeachment, §6542. FORGED INSTRUMENTSfelony to procure, to be recorded, etc., §6039. to offer in evidence, §6050. FORGERYdefined, 6370-6377. forging passage tickets, §6377. United States postage or revenue stamps, §6378. of certificates, etc., of stock, §6379. of instrument issued by corporation, §6380. "forge," "forged," "forging" defined, §6381. uttering forged instruments is, §6382. disposing of forged instruments, when, §6383. punishment, §6384-6386. counterfeit money, intent to utter, criminal, §6387. advertising counterfeit money, §6388. making false bill of lading, etc., §6440. FORMSof oaths enumerated, §4282. of acknowledgments, §§4292, 4293. of agreement to submit to arbitrators, §4339. used by justices in civil actions, §4646. of writs in criminal proceedings before justice, §4684. but one, of civil actions, §4685. of exceptions, §4869. and contents of executions, §4918. of certificate to deposition, §5166. of writ of habeas corpus, §5305. of return of habeas corpus, §5316. of notice foreclosing mortgages, §5347. of certificate of foreclosure sale, §5358. schedule of, in forcible entry and de-tainer, §5516. of what summons, §5532. of petition for probate of will, §5645. of inventory of deceased's estate, §5696. administration with will, §5910. administration, §5911. guardianship, §5912. insufficiency of, in indictment, §6722. FORM AND SIMILITUDE used in relation to forgery, defined, §6373. FORMALITIESin execution of a power, §4079. FORNICATIONdefined, punishment, §6219. FORTHCOMING BOND in attachment, when and by whom given, §§4614-4617. by defendant, §4976. by defendant in attachment, §4993. by defendant in garnishment, §5014. FRANCHISE (see ACTIONS TO VACATE CHARTERS, ETC.)elective, crimes against, punished by special laws, §5992

maintaining ferry without, §6294.

### FRAUDS.]

GARNISHMENT.

GAMING OF FRAUDS (see CHEATS; STATUTE FRAUDS) in execution of a power, §4090. in purchasing material, §4305. annulled, incorporation obtained by, §5331. of attorneys, etc., misdemeanor, §6078. in production of pretended heir, §6079. in substitution of children, §6080. in fitting out and destroying vessels, §6430. in misrepresenting animal, §6434. in sale of cereals, §6435. in destroying property insured, §6441. in organizing corporations, §6445. in issuing stock, etc., of corporations, §6446. in presenting claims to public officers, §6507. in ballots at primaries, §202. in securing duplicate warrant, how punished, §362. to falsely claim to hold dentist's certificate, §651: FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCESof lands as against purchasersconveyances to defraud purchasers, \$4234. subsequent purchaser with notice, §4235. conveyances with powers of revocation, §4236. by grantee of power, §4237. prematurely made, §4238. of lands, goods and chattels as against creditors of chattels in trust for grantor, §4239. sale without delivery, §4240. creditors defined, §4241. exceptions, §4242. of land to defraud creditors, §4243. fraudulent intent - consideration, §4244. purchaser without notice protected, \$4245. void against heirs and successors, §4246. conveyance defined, §4247. in general assignments, §4256. FREEHOLD (see ESTATES IN REAL PROP-ERTY) FRUIT TREESwillful injury to, punished, §6461. FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICEagents to demand, proceedings, §6564. demand from another state, proceedings, §6565. arrest of, from another state, §6566. recognizance, failure to appear, §6567. when to be discharged, §6568, expenses, when in custody, §6569. conveying, through the state, §§6570, 6894. FUNERAL PROCESSIONSobstructing, misdemeanor, §6230. FUTURE ESTATES (see Estates in Real PROPERTY)-. **G.** ·

GÄLLERYpublic, injury to articles in, §6467. GAME (see Index to Vol. 1)-

prohibited, §6250.

dealer of cards at faro, etc., punishment, §6251.

- betting on any game, punishable, §6252. device for, set up in house, punished, §6253.
- witness not excused from testifying, §6254.

testimony not used against him, §6254.

money or property lost at, may be recovered, §6255. notes, etc., for debt; void, §6256.

swindling by "three carde monte," etc., penalty, §6257.

conductors, etc., to make arrests for, powers, procedure, §6258.

- swindlers, etc., ejected from cars, etc., §6259.
- this chapter kept posted in public conveyances, §6259.
- conductors, etc., neglecting to arrest, etc., punishment, §6260.

conviction of, on confession of accomplice, §6261.

- betting, stake holding, etc., on prize fights, §6328.
- common council to restrain and prohibit, **§1283**.
- penalties for, where liquors sold, §1873.

#### G. A. R. BADGES-

improper use or wearing punished, §6436.

GARNISHEE answer of, §5015. examination of, §5018. when, has lien, §§5020, 5021.3

GARNISHMENTproperty subject to, before due, §5001. in hands of corporations, §5002. in hands of executor or administrator, §5003. effects, other than debt, payable in

money, §5005. action of court, §5006.

of property mortgaged, §5007.

- property destroyed, who liable, §5008.
- when, not allowed, §5009.

writ of, when, how issued, §5010. in Justice's Court, §5011.

in District Court, §5012.

effect of service of summons, §5013. forthcoming bond by defendant in, §5014.

answer, who may make, §5015. disclosure before return day, §§5016, 5017.

examination of garnishee. §5018. rights of other parties, §5019.

when garnishee has lien, §§5020, 5021. denies debt or title, §5022.

judgment by order of judge or court only, §5023.

by default, §5024.

limits of jurisdiction, §5025.

for amount due, §5026. after judgment, against defendant, §5027.

effect of judgment in, §5028.

judgment of discharge, §5029.

appeals, when, how made, §5030.

fees and costs of officers, §5031.

of plaintiff in, §5032.

of garnishee, §5033.

#### GARNISHMENT.]

GAR.-GUA.

[GUARDIAN AND WARD.

GARNISHMENT (continued)fees and costs deducted from property garnished, §5034. specific articles held until paid, §5035. GAS PIPEmalicious injury to, how punished, §6460. GENERAL POWERS (see Powers) ----GENERAL PROVISIONSrelating to crime, witnesses, etc., §§6509-6546. GENERAL REVENUE FUND moneys in, §§375-381. GIFT ENTERPRISE (see LOTTERY)-GOOD FAITHtaking property in; not larceny, §6408. with intent to restore, §6409. GOOD MOTIVES libel punished with, justifiable, §6167. GOVERNOR (see Index to Vol. 1)-GRAIN WAREHOUSES (see Index to Vol. 1) GRAND JURORS (see JURORS)-how drawn in District Courts, §§4455, 4462, 4468. misconduct in drawing and impaneling, misdemeanor, §6022. deficiency in, new venire, §§6668, 6669. foreman of grand jury, §6670. how sworn, §6671. charged by court, §6672. disclose testimony of witness, when, §6705. not to disclose proceedings, §§6706, 6707. not to be questioned, when, §6708. defined, §6651. number to be sworn, §6652. qualifications, §6653. exemption from service on, §6655. when not to be summoned, §6656. how drawn, §6657. when to be drawn, §6658. issuance of venire for, §6659. failure to attend, penalty. §6661. how constituted, §§6651-6655. summoning, §\$6650-6669. impanelling, §\$6670-6674. challenging, §\$6675-6682. powers and duties, §\$6683-6711. clerk of, §6673. county attorney to attend, §6674. challenge of panel, §6675. when to retire, §6683. general powers, §6684. when to indict or present, §6685. number required to indict, §6388. evidence receivable, §§6696, 6697. foreman of. administers oaths, §6695. evidence of defendant, §6698. what evidence sufficient, §6699. when charge to be dismissed, §6700. subjects of inquiry, §6701. access to prisons and records, §6702. duty of any member, §6703. observe secrecy, §6704. when discharged, §6711. GRANTeffect of, real estate, §3955. execution of power by, §4077.

land, act applying to all, §4153.

of letters testamentary, §5661.

GRANTEDpowers are, by conveyance or will, §4043. by whom, §4045. when writ of habeas corpus, §5297. when not, §5298. GRANTEEand grantor defined, §4049. conveying with power of revocation, §4237. GRANTORand grantee defined, §4049. intention of, in power, §4081. to make known incumbrances, §4114. conveyances with and without seal, §§4193-4195. action by claimants under, common, §5431. GRASSsetting fire to, how punished, §6458. GRAVEopening with intent to steal body, §6220. GRAVESTONEinjury to, misdemeanor, §6466. GROWING CROPSburning of, how punishable, §6458. malicious injury to, §§6461, 6465. GUARDIANS (see INEBRIATE HOSPITAL)to join married women in conveyances. when, §3866. for infant defendant, §4524. conversion of trust funds by, larceny, §6403. how, ad litem appointed, §4728. costs against, of infant, §5207. may consent to what, §5464. conveyances of real estate by, §5827. petition for, hearing. §§5828, 5829. decree, appeal, §§5830, 5831. effect of conveyance by, §5832. recording decree, §5833. death of contractee, §5834. for insane and incompetents, §5835. when appointed for minors, §5861. resignation of, §5913. removal of, §5914. citation, §5915. service of citation, §5916. administrators de bonis non, §5917. prior resignation, when an acquittance. §5918. exception, §5919. when not an acquittance, §5920. executor defined, §5921. foreign executor, administrator or guardianevidence of appointment, §5935 discharge mortgages, liens. §5936. act as attorney in fact, §5937. petitions and informations, to be in writing, §5938. GUARDIAN, AND WARD (see INSANE PER-SON)who are minors, §5741. appointment of guardian by will, §5742. by Probate Court, §5743. minor under 14 years. §5744. by minor over 14 years, §§5745, 5746. marriage of female ward, §5747. women may be guardians, §5748. guardian of the estate only, §5749. guardian ad litem, §5750.

special provisions in order of appointment, §5751.

#### GUARDIAN AND WARD.]

GUA.-HOM.

[HOMESTEAD.

GUARDIAN AND WARD (continued)-	HABEAS CORPUS (continued)—
care of person and estate, §5752.	form of return, §5316.
maintenance out of estate, §5753.	traverse of return, §5317. body to be produced, exception, §5318.
guardians of incompetents, appointment,	when prisoner sick, §5319.
application, §5754. notice of application, §5755.	custody of prisoner until judgment on
hearing, §5756.	return, \$5320.
powers and duties, §5757.	notice to county attorney and persons in-
restoration of capacity, §5758. guardian of absent person, appointment,	terested, §5321. return, facts examined into, §5322.
§5759.	when cannot question legality, §5323.
bond, powers and duties, §§5760, 5761.	when prisoner remanded, §5324.
removal of ward's property from state,	when admitted to bail, §§5325, 5326.
§5762.	when to be discharged, \$5327. prisoner, when discharged, \$5327.
guardian's bond and oath, conditions of, §§5763, 5764.	held under civil process, §5328.
inventory, when, §5765.	enforcement of order of discharge, §5329.
duties and powers of guardians—	re-arrest, §5330.
pay debts, §5766.	HARBORING CRIMINAL
settle all accounts, §5767. sales of property, payment of claims,	after felony, constitutes accessory, §5976. escaped from custody, criminal, §6035.
§5768.	HEALTH (see Index to Vol. 1)-
manage the estate, furnish support, §5769.	(see PUBLIC HEALTH; CONTAGIOUS
maintenance, §5770.	DISEASE)—
partition, §5771. plat real estate, §5772.	HEARING-
• contract for improvements, §5773.	of petition for adoption of children,
sale of ward's estate for maintenance,	§§3929, 3930.
§5774.	in town site claims, §4104. by arbitrators, §4341.
for re-investment, §5775. investment of funds, how, §5776.	and punishment for contempts, §§4401-
application for, §5777.	4403.
order for, \$5778.	HEAT OF PASSION-
statement by guardians annually, §5779.	causing death in the, manslaughter,
final notice of, §5780. hearing, order, §5781.	§§6114, 6118.
certain payments legalized, §5782.	HEIRS— the word "heirs" defined, §4112.
GUIDE POST—	actions against unknown, 30402.
malicious injury to, how punished, §6460.	actions against unknown, §5432. admitted to defend after judgment, §5435.
malicious injury to, how punished, §6460.' GUILTY—	admitted to defend after judgment, §5430. liability of—
malicious injury to, how punished, §6460.' GUILTY— plea of, by accused, §4383.	admitted to defend after judgment, §5435. <i>liability of—</i> for debts of ancestor, §5589.
malicious injury to, how punished, §6460.' <b>GUILTY</b> — plea of, by accused, §4383. plea of, before justice, §4659.	admitted to defend after judgment, §5430. liability of—
malicious injury to, how punished, §6460.' GUILTY— plea of, by accused, §4383.	admitted to defend after judgment, \$5435. <i>liability of—</i> for debts of ancestor, \$5589. when heirs not liable, \$5590. limitation, \$5591. lien, levy, \$5592.
malicious injury to, how punished, §6460. <b>GUILTY</b> — plea of, by accused, §4383. plea of, before justice, §4659. judgment when defendant, in forcible	admitted to defend after judgment, \$5435. <i>liability of—</i> for debts of ancestor, \$5589. when heirs not liable, \$5590. limitation, \$5591. lien, levy, \$5592. when personally liable, \$5593.
<ul> <li>malicious injury to, how punished, §6460.'</li> <li>GUILTY— plea of, by accused, §4383. plea of, before justice, §4659. judgment when defendant, in forcible entry and detainer, §5507.</li> <li>GUN (see FIRE-ARMS)— GUNPOWDER (see MANSLAUGHTER)—</li> </ul>	admitted to defend after judgment, \$5435. <i>liability of—</i> for debts of ancestor, \$5589. when heirs not liable, \$5590. limitation, \$5591. lien, levy, \$5592. when personally liable, \$5593. <i>when devisees not liable—</i>
malicious injury to, how punished, §6460. <b>GUILTY</b> — plea of, by accused, §4383. plea of, before justice, §4659. judgment when defendant, in forcible entry and detainer, §5507. <b>GUN</b> (see FIRE-ARMS)— <b>GUNPOWDER</b> (see MANSLAUGHTER)— liability of manufacturers of, §6126.	admitted to defend after judgment, \$5435. <i>liability of—</i> for debts of ancestor, \$5589. when heirs not liable, \$5590. limitation, \$5591. lien, levy, \$5592. when personally liable, \$5593.
<ul> <li>malicious injury to, how punished, §6460.</li> <li>GUILTY— plea of, by accused, §4383. plea of, before justice, §4659. judgment when defendant, in forcible entry and detainer, §5507.</li> <li>GUN (see FIRE-ARMS)—</li> <li>GUNPOWDER (see MANSLAUGHTER)— liability of manufacturers of, §6126. unlawful keeping of, misdemeanor, §6279.</li> </ul>	admitted to defend after judgment, \$5435. <i>liability of</i> — for debts of ancestor, \$5589. when heirs not liable, \$5590. limitation, \$5591. lien, levy, \$5592. when personally liable, \$5593. <i>when devisees not liable</i> — liable for deficiency, \$5595. limitation, \$5596. devisees; \$5597.
<ul> <li>malicious injury to, how punished, §6460.</li> <li>GUILTY— plea of, by accused, §4383. plea of, before justice, §4659. judgment when defendant, in forcible entry and detainer, §5507.</li> <li>GUN (see FIRE-ARMS)—</li> <li>GUNPOWDER (see MANSLAUGHTER)— liability of manufacturers of, §6126. unlawful keeping of, misdemeanor, §6279. injury to building or vessel by, §6457.</li> </ul>	admitted to defend after judgment, \$5435. <i>liability of—</i> for debts of ancestor, \$5589. when heirs not liable, \$5590. limitation, \$5591. lien, levy, \$5592. when personally liable, \$5593. <i>when devisees not liable—</i> liable for deficiency, \$5595. limitation, \$5596. devisees; \$5597. apportionment, \$\$598, 5599.
<ul> <li>malicious injury to, how punished, §6460.</li> <li>GUILTY— plea of, by accused, §4383. plea of, before justice, §4659. judgment when defendant, in forcible entry and detainer, §5507.</li> <li>GUN (see FIRE-ARMS)—</li> <li>GUNPOWDER (see MANSLAUGHTER)— liability of manufacturers of, §6126. unlawful keeping of, misdemeanor, §6279.</li> </ul>	admitted to defend after judgment, \$5435. <i>liability. of</i> — for debts of ancestor, \$5559. when heirs not liable, \$5590. limitation, \$5591. lien, levy, \$5592. when personally liable, \$5593. <i>when devisees not liable</i> — liable for deficiency, \$5595. limitation, \$5596. devisees; \$5597. apportionment, \$\$5598, 5599. in case of death, \$5600.
<ul> <li>malicious injury to, how punished, §6460.</li> <li>GUILTY— plea of, by accused, §4383. plea of, before justice, §4659. judgment when defendant, in forcible entry and detainer, §5507.</li> <li>GUN (see FIRE-ARMS)—</li> <li>GUNPOWDER (see MANSLAUGHTER)— liability of manufacturers of, §6126. unlawful keeping of, misdemeanor, §6279. injury to building or vessel by, §6457.</li> </ul>	admitted to defend after judgment, \$5435. <i>liability of</i> — for debts of ancestor, \$5559. when heirs not liable, \$5590. limitation, \$5591. lien, levy, \$5592. when personally liable, \$5593. <i>when devisees not liable</i> — liable for deficiency, \$5595. limitation, \$5596. devisees; \$5597. apportionment, \$\$5598, 5599. in case of death, \$5600. contribution, \$\$5601, 5602. new parties, \$5603.
<ul> <li>malicious injury to, how punished, §6460.</li> <li>GUILTY— plea of, by accused, §4383. plea of, before justice, §4659. judgment when defendant, in forcible entry and detainer, §5507.</li> <li>GUN (see FIRE-ARMS)— GUNPOWDER (see MANSLAUGHTER)— liability of manufacturers of, §6126. unlawful keeping of, misdemeanor, §6279. injury to building or vessel by, §6457. attempt to injure by use of, §6464.</li> <li>H.</li> </ul>	admitted to defend after judgment, \$5435. <i>liability of—</i> for debts of ancestor, \$5589. when heirs not liable, \$5590. limitation, \$5591. lien, levy, \$5592. when personally liable, \$5593. <i>when devisees not liable—</i> liable for deficiency, \$5595. limitation, \$5596. devisees; \$5597. apportionment, \$\$5598, 5599. in case of death, \$5600. contribution, \$\$5601, 5602. new parties, \$5603. when debt disputed, \$5604.
malicious injury to, how punished, §6460. GUILTY— plea of, by accused, §4383. plea of, before justice, §4659. judgment when defendant, in forcible entry and detainer, §5507. GUN (see FIRE-ARMS)— GUNPOWDER (see MANSLAUGHTER)— liability of manufacturers of, §6126. unlawful keeping of, misdemeanor, §6279. injury to building or vessel by, §6457. attempt to injure by use of, §6464. H. HABEAS CORPUS—	admitted to defend after judgment, \$5435. <i>liability of—</i> for debts of ancestor, \$5589. when heirs not liable, \$5590. limitation, \$5591. lien, levy, \$5592. when personally liable, \$5593. <i>when devisees not liable—</i> liable for deficiency, \$5595. limitation, \$5596. devisees; \$5597. apportionment, \$\$5598, 5599. in case of death, \$5600. contribution, \$\$5601, 5602. new parties, \$5603. when debt disputed, \$5604. production of pretended, felony, \$6079.
malicious injury to, how punished, §6460. GUILTY— plea of, by accused, §4383. plea of, before justice, §4659. judgment when defendant, in forcible entry and detainer, §5507. GUN (see FIRE-ARMS)— GUNPOWDER (see MANSLAUGHTER)— liability of manufacturers of, §6126. unlawful keeping of, misdemeanor, §6279. injury to building or vessel by, §6457. attempt to injure by use of, §6464. H. HABEAS CORPUS— when to be granted, §5297.	admitted to defend after judgment, \$5435. <i>liability. of</i> — for debts of ancestor, \$5559. when heirs not liable, \$5590. limitation, \$5591. lien, levy, \$5592. when personally liable, \$5593. <i>when devisees not liable</i> — liable for deficiency, \$5595. limitation, \$5596. devisees; \$5597. apportionment, \$\$5598, 5599. in case of death, \$5600. contribution, \$\$5601, 5602. new parties, \$5603. when debt disputed, \$5604. production of pretended, felony, \$6079. HEIRS AND SUCCESSORS—
malicious injury to, how punished, §6460. GUILTY— plea of, by accused, §4383. plea of, before justice, §4659. judgment when defendant, in forcible entry and detainer, §5507. GUN (see FIRE-ARMS)— GUNPOWDER (see MANSLAUGHTER)— liability of manufacturers of, §6126. unlawful keeping of, misdemeanor, §6279. injury to building or vessel by, §6457. attempt to injure by use of, §6464. H. HABEAS CORPUS—	admitted to defend after judgment, \$5435. <i>liability. of</i> — for debts of ancestor, \$5559. when heirs not liable, \$5590. limitation, \$5591. lien, levy, \$5592. when personally liable, \$5593. <i>when devisees not liable</i> — liable for deficiency, \$5595. limitation, \$5596. devisees; \$5597. apportionment, \$\$5598, 5599. in case of death, \$5600. contribution, \$\$5603. when debt disputed, \$5604. production of pretended, felony, \$6079. HEIRS AND SUCCESSORS— void conveyances against, \$4246.
malicious injury to, how punished, §6460. GUILTY— plea of, by accused, §4383. plea of, before justice, §4659. judgment when defendant, in forcible entry and detainer, §5507. GUN (see FIRE-ARMS)— GUNPOWDER (see MANSLAUGHTER)— liability of manufacturers of, §6126. unlawful keeping of, misdemeanor, §6279. injury to building or vessel by, §6457. attempt to injure by use of, §6464. H. HABEAS CORPUS— when to be granted, §5297. when not, §5298. not to restrain power of court, when, §5299.	admitted to defend after judgment, \$5435. liability. of for debts of ancestor, \$5559. when heirs not liable, \$5590. limitation, \$5591. lien, levy, \$5592. when personally liable, \$5593. when devisees not liable liable for deficiency, \$5595. limitation, \$5596. devisees; \$5597. apportionment, \$\$5598, 5599. in case of death, \$5600. contribution, \$\$5601, 5602. new parties, \$5603. when debt disputed, \$5604. production of pretended, felony, \$6079. HEIRS AND SUCCESSORS void conveyances against, \$4246. HENNEPIN AND RAMSEY COUNTIES
malicious injury to, how punished, §6460. GUILTY— plea of, by accused, §4383. plea of, before justice, §4659. judgment when defendant, in forcible entry and detainer, §5507. GUN (see FIRE-ARMS)— GUNPOWDER (see MANSLAUGHTER)— liability of manufacturers of, §6126. unlawful keeping of, misdemeanor, §6279. injury to building or vessel by, §6457. attempt to injure by use of, §6464. H. HABEAS CORPUS— when to be granted, §5297. when not, §5298. not to restrain power of court, when, §5299. application for, to whom, where made,	admitted to defend after judgment, \$5435. <i>liability. of</i> — for debts of ancestor, \$5559. when heirs not liable, \$5590. limitation, \$5591. lien, levy, \$5592. when personally liable, \$5593. <i>when devisees not liable</i> — liable for deficiency, \$5595. limitation, \$5596. devisees; \$5597. apportionment, \$\$5598, 5599. in case of death, \$5600. contribution, \$\$5603. when debt disputed, \$5604. production of pretended, felony, \$6079. HEIRS AND SUCCESSORS— void conveyances against, \$4246.
<ul> <li>malicious injury to, how punished, §6460.</li> <li>GUILTY— plea of, by accused, §4383. plea of, before justice, §4659. judgment when defendant, in forcible entry and detainer, §5507.</li> <li>GUN (see FIRE-ARMS)—</li> <li>GUNPOWDER (see MANSLAUGHTER)— liability of manufacturers of, §6126. unlawful keeping of, misdemeanor, §6279. injury to building or vessel by, §6457. attempt to injure by use of, §6464.</li> <li>H.</li> <li>HABEAS CORPUS— when to be granted, §5297. when not, §5298. not to restrain power of court, when, §5299. application for, to whom, where made, §\$5300, 5301.</li> </ul>	admitted to defend after judgment, §5435. liability of- for debts of ancestor, §5589. when heirs not liable, §5590. limitation, §5591. lien, levy, §5592. when personally liable, §5593. when devisees not liable- liable for deficiency, §5595. limitation, §5596. devisees; §5597. apportionment, §§5598, 5599. in case of death, §5600. contribution, §\$5601, 5602. new parties, §5603. when debt disputed, §5604. production of pretended, felony, §6079. HEIRS AND SUCCESSORS- void conveyances against, §4246. HENNEPIN AND RAMSEY COUNTIES- fees of District Court clerks in, §5230. in Hennepin county, §5231. of sheriffs in, §5234.
<ul> <li>malicious injury to, how punished, §6460.</li> <li>GUILTY— plea of, by accused, §4383. plea of, before justice, §4659. judgment when defendant, in forcible entry and detainer, §5507.</li> <li>GUN (see FIRE-ARMS)— GUNPOWDER (see MANSLAUGHTER)— liability of manufacturers of, §6126. unlawful keeping of, misdemeanor, §6279. injury to building or vessel by, §6457. attempt to injure by use of, §6464.</li> <li>H.</li> <li>HABEAS CORPUS— when to be granted, §5297. when not, §5298. not to restrain power of court, when, §5299. application for, to whom, where made, §§5300, 5301. petition for, contents, §5302. penalty for refusal of copy, §5303.</li> </ul>	admitted to defend after judgment, \$5435. liability of- for debts of ancestor, \$5559. when heirs not liable, \$5590. limitation, \$5591. lien, levy, \$5592. when personally liable, \$5593. when devisees not liable- liable for deficiency, \$5595. limitation, \$5596. devisees; \$5597. apportionment, \$\$5598, 5599. in case of death, \$5600. contribution, \$\$5601, 5602. new parties, \$5603. when debt disputed, \$5604. production of pretended, felony, \$6079. HEIRS AND SUCCESSORS- void conveyances against, \$4246. HENNEPIN AND RAMSEY COUNTIES- fees of District Court clerks in, \$5230. in Hennepin county, \$5231. of sheriffs in, \$5234. registers of deeds in, \$\$5237, 5238.
malicious injury to, how punished, §6460. GUILTY— plea of, by accused, §4383. plea of, before justice, §4659. judgment when defendant, in forcible entry and detainer, §5507. GUN (see FIRE-ARMS)— GUNPOWDER (see MANSLAUGHTER)— liability of manufacturers of, §6126. unlawful keeping of, misdemeanor, §6279. injury to building or vessel by, §6457. attempt to injure by use of, §6464. H. HABEAS CORPUS— when to be granted, §5297. when not, §5298. not to restrain power of court, when, §5299. application for, to whom, where made, §§5300, 5301. petition for, contents, §5302. penalty for refusal of copy, §5303. willfully refusing to issue, §5304.	admitted to defend after judgment, \$5435. liability. of- for debts of ancestor, \$5559. when heirs not liable, \$5590. limitation, \$5591. lien, levy, \$5592. when personally liable, \$5593. when devisees not liable- liable for deficiency, \$5595. limitation, \$5596. devisees; \$5597. apportionment, \$\$5598, 5599. in case of death, \$5600. contribution, \$\$5601, 5602. new parties, \$5603. when debt disputed, \$5604. production of pretended, felony, \$6079. HEIRS AND SUCCESSORS- void conveyances against, \$4246. HENNEPIN AND RAMSEY COUNTIES- fees of District Court clerks in, \$5230. in Hennepin county, \$5231. of sheriffs in, \$5234. registers of deeds in, \$\$5237, 5238. HIGHWAY-
<ul> <li>malicious injury to, how punished, §6460.</li> <li>GUILTY— plea of, by accused, §4383. plea of, before justice, §4659. judgment when defendant, in forcible entry and detainer, §5507.</li> <li>GUN (see FIRE-ARMS)— GUNPOWDER (see MANSLAUGHTER)— liability of manufacturers of, §6126. unlawful keeping of, misdemeanor, §6279. injury to building or vessel by, §6457. attempt to injure by use of, §6464.</li> <li>HABEAS CORPUS— when to be granted, §5297. when not, §5298. not to restrain power of court, when, §5299. application for, to whom, where made, §\$5300, 5301. petition for, contents, §5302. penalty for refusal of copy, §5303. willfully refusing to issue, §5304. form of writ of, §5305.</li> </ul>	admitted to defend after judgment, \$5435. liability. of- for debts of ancestor, \$5559. when heirs not liable, \$5590. limitation, \$5591. lien, levy, \$5592. when personally liable, \$5593. when devisees not liable- liable for deficiency, \$5595. limitation, \$5596. devisees; \$5597. apportionment, \$\$5598, 5599. in case of death, \$5600. contribution, \$\$5601, 5602. new parties, \$5603. when debt disputed, \$5604. production of pretended, felony, \$6079. HEIRS AND SUCCESSORS- void conveyances against, \$4246. HENNEPIN AND RAMSEY COUNTIES- fees of District Court clerks in, \$5230. in Hennepin county, \$5231. of sheriffs in, \$5234. registers of deeds in, \$\$5237, 5238. HIGHWAY obstructing, public nuisance, \$6275.
<ul> <li>malicious injury to, how punished, §6460.</li> <li>GUILTY— plea of, by accused, §4383. plea of, before justice, §4659. judgment when defendant, in forcible entry and detainer, §5507.</li> <li>GUN (see FIRE-ARMS)— GUNPOWDER (see MANSLAUGHTER)— liability of manufacturers of, §6126. unlawful keeping of, misdemeanor, §6279. injury to building or vessel by, §6457. attempt to injure by use of, §6464.</li> <li>HABEAS CORPUS— when to be granted, §5297. when not, §5298. not to restrain power of court, when, §5299. application for, to whom, where made, §\$5300, 5301. petition for, contents, §5302. penalty for refusal of copy, §5303. willfully refusing to issue, §5304. form of writ of, §5305. sufficiency of the same, §5306.</li> </ul>	admitted to defend after judgment, \$5435. liability of- for debts of ancestor, \$5559. when heirs not liable, \$5590. limitation, \$5591. lien, levy, \$5592. when personally liable, \$5593. when devisees not liable- liable for deficiency, \$5595. limitation, \$5596. devisees; \$5597. apportionment, \$\$5598, 5599. in case of death, \$5600. contribution, \$\$5601, 5602. new parties, \$5603. when debt disputed, \$5604. production of pretended, felony, \$6079. HEIRS AND SUCCESSORS- void conveyances against, \$4246. HENNEPIN AND RAMSEY COUNTIES- fees of District Court clerks in, \$5230. in Hennepin county, \$5231. of sheriffs in, \$5234. registers of deeds in, \$\$5237, 5238. HIGHWAY- obstructing, public nuisance, \$6275. depositing noisome substance on, misde- meanor, \$6304.
malicious injury to, how punished, §6460. GUILTY— plea of, by accused, §4383. plea of, before justice, §4659. judgment when defendant, in forcible entry and detainer, §5507. GUN (see FIRE-ARMS)— GUNPOWDER (see MANSLAUGHTER)— liability of manufacturers of, §6126. unlawful keeping of, misdemeanor, §6279. injury to building or vessel by, §6457. attempt to injure by use of, §6464. H. HABEAS CORPUS— when to be granted, §5297. when not, §5298. not to restrain power of court, when, §5300, 5301. petition for, to whom, where made, §§5300, 5301. petition for, contents, §5302. penalty for refusal of copy, §5303. willfully refusing to issue, §5304. form of writ of, §5305. sufficiency of the same, §5306. service, by whom. security for, §5307. how served. §§5308, 5309.	admitted to defend after judgment, \$5435. liability of- for debts of ancestor, \$5559. when heirs not liable, \$5590. limitation, \$5591. lien, levy, \$5592. when personally liable, \$5593. when devisees not liable- liable for deficiency, \$5595. limitation, \$5596. devisees; \$5597. apportionment, \$\$5598, 5599. in case of death, \$5600. contribution, \$\$5601, 5602. new parties, \$5603. when debt disputed, \$5604. production of pretended, felony, \$6079. HEIRS AND SUCCESSORS- void conveyances against, \$4246. HENNEPIN AND RAMSEY COUNTIES- fees of District Court clerks in, \$5230. in Hennepin county, \$5231. of sheriffs in, \$5234. registers of deeds in, \$\$5237, 5238. HIGHWAY- obstructing, public nuisance, \$6275. depositing noisome substance on, misde- meanor, \$6304.
<ul> <li>malicious injury to, how punished, §6460.</li> <li>GUILTY— plea of, by accused, §4383. plea of, before justice, §4659. judgment when defendant, in forcible entry and detainer, §5507.</li> <li>GUN (see FIRE-ARMS)— GUNPOWDER (see MANSLAUGHTER)— liability of manufacturers of, §6126. unlawful keeping of, misdemeanor, §6279. injury to building or vessel by, §6457. attempt to injure by use of, §6464.</li> <li>HABEAS CORPUS— when to be granted, §5297. when not, §5298. not to restrain power of court, when, §5299. application for, to whom, where made, §\$5300, 5301. petition for, contents, §5302. penalty for refusal of copy, §5303. willfully refusing to issue, §5304. form of writ of, §5305. sufficiency of the same, §5306. service, by whom.security for, §5307. how served. §\$5308, 5309. concealment of prisoner, penalty, §5310.</li> </ul>	admitted to defend after judgment, \$5435. liability of- for debts of ancestor, \$5559. when heirs not liable, \$5590. limitation, \$5591. lien, levy, \$5592. when personally liable, \$5593. when devisees not liable- liable for deficiency, \$5595. limitation, \$5596. devisees; \$5597. apportionment, \$\$5598, 5599. in case of death, \$5600. contribution, \$\$5601, 5602. new parties, \$5603. when debt disputed, \$5604. production of pretended, felony, \$6079. HEIRS AND SUCCESSORS- void conveyances against, \$4246. HENNEPIN AND RAMSEY COUNTIES- fees of District Court clerks in, \$5230. in Hennepin county, \$5231. of sheriffs in, \$5234. registers of deeds in, \$\$5237, 5238. HIGHWAY- obstructing, public nuisance, \$6275. depositing noisome substance on, misde- meanor, \$6304. willful injury to, how punished, \$6460.
<ul> <li>malicious injury to, how punished, §6460.</li> <li>GUILTY— plea of, by accused, §4383. plea of, before justice, §4659. judgment when defendant, in forcible entry and detainer, §5507.</li> <li>GUN (see FIRE-ARMS)— GUNPOWDER (see MANSLAUGHTER)— liability of manufacturers of, §6126. unlawful keeping of, misdemeanor, §6279. injury to building or vessel by, §6457. attempt to injure by use of, §6464.</li> <li>HABEAS CORPUS— when to be granted, §5297. when not, §5298. not to restrain power of court, when, §5299. application for, to whom, where made, §§5300, 5301. petition for, contents, §5302. penalty for refusal of copy, §5303. willfully refusing to issue, §5304. form of writ of, §5305. sufficiency of the same, §5306. service, by whom. security for, §5307. how served. §§5308, 5309. concealment of prisoner, penalty, §5310. attachment for disobedience of, §5311.</li> </ul>	admitted to defend after judgment, §5435. liability of— for debts of ancestor, §5559. when heirs not liable, §5590. limitation, §5591. lien, levy, §5592. when personally liable, §5593. when devisees not liable— liable for deficiency, §5595. limitation, §5596. devisees; §5597. apportionment, §§5598, 5599. in case of death, §5600. contribution, §\$5601. 5602. new parties, §5603. when debt disputed, §5604. production of pretended, felony, §6079. HEIRS AND SUCCESSORS— void conveyances against, §4246. HENNEPIN AND RAMSEY COUNTIES— fees of District Court clerks in, §5230. in Hennepin county, §5231. of sheriffs in, §5234. registers of deeds in, §§5237, 5238. HIGHWAY— obstructing, public nuisance, §6275. depositing noisome substance on, misde- meanor, §6304. willful injury to, how punished, §6460. HOLIDAYS—§§246, 2103, 3369, 3370.
<ul> <li>malicious injury to, how punished, §6460.</li> <li>GUILTY— plea of, by accused, §4383. plea of, before justice, §4659. judgment when defendant, in forcible entry and detainer, §5507.</li> <li>GUN (see FIRE-ARMS)— GUNPOWDER (see MANSLAUGHTER)— liability of manufacturers of, §6126. unlawful keeping of, misdemeanor, §6279. injury to building or vessel by, §6457. attempt to injure by use of, §6464.</li> <li>HABEAS CORPUS— when to be granted, §5297. when not, §5298. not to restrain power of court, when, §5299. application for, to whom, where made, §\$5300, 5301. petition for, contents, §5302. penalty for refusal of copy, §5303. willfully refusing to issue, §5304. form of writ of, §5305. sufficiency of the same, §5306. service, by whom. security for, §5307. how served. §\$5308, 5509. concealment of prisoner, penalty. §5310. attachment for disobedience of, §5311. precept for prisoner, §5312.</li> </ul>	admitted to defend after judgment, §5435. liability. of— for debts of ancestor, §5559. when heirs not liable, §5590. limitation, §5591. lien, levy, §5592. when personally liable, §5593. when devisees not liable— liable for deficiency, §5595. limitation, §5596. devisees; §5597. apportionment, §§5598, 5599. in case of death, §5600. contribution, §§5601, 5602. new parties, §5603. when debt disputed, §5604. production of pretended, felony, §6079. HEIRS AND SUCCESSORS— void conveyances against, §4246. HENNEPIN AND RAMSEY COUNTIES— fees of District Court clerks in, §5230. in Hennepin county, §5231. of sheriffs in, §5234. registers of deeds in, §§5237, 5238. HIGHWAY— obstructing, public nuisance, §6275. depositing noisome substance on, misde- meanor, §6304. willful injury to, how punished, §6460. HOLIDAYS—§246, 2103, 3369, 3370. HOMESTEAD— descent of, §5676.
<ul> <li>malicious injury to, how punished, §6460.</li> <li>GUILTY— plea of, by accused, §4383. plea of, before justice, §4659. judgment when defendant, in forcible entry and detainer, §5507.</li> <li>GUN (see FIRE-ARMS)— GUNPOWDER (see MANSLAUGHTER)— liability of manufacturers of, §6126. unlawful keeping of, misdemeanor, §6279. injury to building or vessel by, §6457. attempt to injure by use of, §6464.</li> <li>HABEAS CORPUS— when to be granted, §5297. when not, §5298. not to restrain power of court, when, §5299. application for, to whom, where made, §\$5300, 5301. petition for, contents, §5302. penalty for refusal of copy, §5303. willfully refusing to issue, §5304. form of writ of, §5305. sufficiency of the same, §5306. service, by whom security for, §5307. how served, §\$5308, 5309. concealment of prisoner, penalty. §5311. precept for prisoner, §5312. disobedience of sheriff punished, §5313. when returnable, §5314.</li> </ul>	admitted to defend after judgment, \$5435. liability. of- for debts of ancestor, \$5559. when heirs not liable, \$5590. limitation, \$5591. lien, levy, \$5592. when personally liable, \$5593. when devisees not liable- liable for deficiency, \$5595. limitation, \$5596. devisees; \$5597. apportionment, \$\$5598, 5599. in case of death, \$5600. contribution, \$\$5601, 5602. new parties, \$5603. when debt disputed, \$5604. production of pretended, felony, \$6079. HEIRS AND SUCCESSORS- void conveyances against, \$4246. HENNEPIN AND RAMSEY COUNTIES fees of District Court clerks in, \$5230. in Hennepin county, \$5231. of sheriffs in, \$5234. registers of deeds in, \$\$5237, 5238. HIGHWAY obstructing, public nuisance, \$6275. depositing noisome substance on, misde- meanor, \$6304. willful injury to, how punished, \$6460. HOLIDAYS-\$\$246, 2103, 3369, 3370. HOMESTEAD descent of, \$5676. petition for allowance of, \$\$5099, 5700.
<ul> <li>malicious injury to, how punished, §6460.</li> <li>GUILTY— plea of, by accused, §4383. plea of, before justice, §4659. judgment when defendant, in forcible entry and detainer, §5507.</li> <li>GUN (see FIRE-ARMS)— GUNPOWDER (see MANSLAUGHTER)— liability of manufacturers of, §6126. unlawful keeping of, misdemeanor, §6279. injury to building or vessel by, §6457. attempt to injure by use of, §6464.</li> <li>HABEAS CORPUS— when to be granted, §5297. when not, §5298. not to restrain power of court, when, §5299. application for, to whom, where made, §§5300, 5301. petition for, contents, §5302. penalty for refusal of copy, §5303. willfully refusing to issue, §5304. form of writ of, §5305. sufficiency of the same, §5306. service, by whom. security for, §5307. how served, §§5308, 5309. concealment of prisoner, penalty. §5310. attachment for disobedience of, §5311. precept for prisoner, \$5312. disobedience of sheriff punished, §5313. when and how, §5315.</li> </ul>	admitted to defend after judgment, §5435. liability. of— for debts of ancestor, §5559. when heirs not liable, §5590. limitation, §5591. lien, levy, §5592. when personally liable, §5593. when devisees not liable— liable for deficiency, §5595. limitation, §5596. devisees; §5597. apportionment, §§5598, 5599. in case of death, §5600. contribution, §§5601, 5602. new parties, §5603. when debt disputed, §5604. production of pretended, felony, §6079. HEIRS AND SUCCESSORS— void conveyances against, §4246. HENNEPIN AND RAMSEY COUNTIES— fees of District Court clerks in, §5230. in Hennepin county, §5231. of sheriffs in, §5234. registers of deeds in, §§5237, 5238. HIGHWAY— obstructing, public nuisance, §6275. depositing noisome substance on, misde- meanor, §6304. willful injury to, how punished, §6460. HOLIDAYS—§246, 2103, 3369, 3370. HOMESTEAD— descent of, §5676.

### HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION.]

HOM.-INC.

[INCUMBRANCES.

HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONhomestead defined, exemption, §3941. of widow or minor child, §3941. includes dwelling on other's land, §3942. not exempt, when, §3943. no, from taxes or sale for taxes, §3944. selection of, whenever levy made, §3945. survey of, after selection, §3946. property not included in homestead, §3947. owner can sell or remove from home-stead, §§3948, 3949. HOMICIDEdefined, §6102. different kinds of, §6103. proof of death required to convict of, §6104. petit treason abolished, §6105. murder defined, punished, §§6106-6112. manslaughter defined, punished, §§6113-6130. HORSE THIEVESbounty for, who entitled to, §3840. how obtained, §3841. costs and expenses, §3842. HORTICULTURAL SOCIETYempowered to hold land, §4000. HOSPITALS (see Index to Vol. 1)-HOTEL (see Index to Vol. 1)fraud on keeper of, misdemeanor, §6273. HOTEL RUNNERSbreach of peace by, §6342. HOUSE (see Building; BURGLARY)-HOUSE OF WORSHIPinjuring property, etc., in, felony, §6469. HUMAN BEING (see Homicide)burning of dwelling house containing, arson, §§6348, 6349. HUNTING ON SUNDAY (see SABBATH)-HUSBAND AND WIFE (see MARRIED WOMEN)conveyances by, §4110. power of attorney where husband did not join, legalized, provided what, §4163. privy examination omitted in acknowledgment, legalized, §4175. before 1866, §4176. wife not described, §4177. as witnesses, §5094. sale when other insane or incompetent, §5805. election by surviving, §5682. "husband" construed, §5932. crime by wife in presence of husband not excusable, §5971. killing of husband by wife, §6105. homicide in defense of, justifiable, §6130. I. ICEpersons gathering must protect cuttings, §6302. misdemeanor, depositing offal upon, §6304. IDIOCY OR IMBECILITY (see INSANITY; INSANE PERSONS; PUNISHMENT)— the term "insane" does not include,

§5886. assaults upon, when justifiable, §6146. rape of, §6191. IDIOCY OR IMBECILITY (continued)solemnizing marriage of, misdemeanor, **§6271.** cruelty to, misdemeanor, §6273. ILLEGITIMATE CHILDRENlegitimatized by subsequent marriage of parents, §3887. descent of real property to, §§5680, 5681. ILL-FAME keeping house of, or leasing for, misdemeanor, §6237. **ILLITERATE** engineer not to be employed on railroad, §6296. misdemeanor to act, §6297. IMITATION FOODarticles of, to be branded, §6303. IMPEACHEDappointment when state officer, §1061. IMPEACHMENTproceedings not affected by this code, §6542. IMPERATIVEtrust powers are, except, §4059. IMPLEMENTS (see GAMING; ABORTION)-IMPRISONMENTact punishable by, a crime, §5952. in state prison, a felony, §5954. for felony, extent of, §§5960, 5961. for misdemeanor, extent of, §§5960-5962. on conviction of accessory, §5979. prisoner escaping, retaken, §6029. on several convictions, duration, §6522. on conviction of person under sentence, §6523. where no maximum, is established, §6524. duration of term of, §§6523-6525. term to expire between March and November, §6525. place of minors, §6533. in county jails or workhouse, §6526. place specified in judgment and sentence, **\$6527**. where, for contempt of Legislature, §225. discharged after ninety days, when, §1900. IMPRISONMENT FOR LIFEmurder, second degree, punishable by, §6111 arson, first degree, §§6351-6524. no maximum punishment prescribed, court may sentence to, §6524. effect of sentence, §6529. IMPROVEMENTSdefinition of, §5420. compensation for, by occupying claim-ants, §§5418, 5419. guardian may contract for, §5773. INCESTdefined, punishment, §6215. IN COMMON (see ESTATES IN REAL PROP-ERTY). INCOMPETENTwitnesses, who are, §§5090-5094. no defense to prosecution for perjury, §6042. INCORPORATION (see Index to Vol. 1)-INCUMBRANCESgrantor to make known, §4114.

## MINNESOTA STATUTES 1891 INCUMBRANCES.]

INCUMBRANCES (continued)covenants against, §4115. no implied covenants against, §4116. INDECENT ARTICLES AND LITER-ATURElaws relating to, §§6233, 6236. INDECENT EXPOSUREof person, misdemeanor, §§6231, 6232. INDEMNITYto injured party in contempts, §4404. INDEMNITY BONDfor lost instrument, §5108 INDENTURE (see APPRENTICES)of apprenticeship, §§3853-3856. INDEXto Probate Court record books, §5622. for journals of Senate and House, §291. secretary of state causes, made to laws, §339. books of register of deeds, §935. to court records, §1031. INDEXINGlegislative journals, compensation for, §§230-232. INDIANSlaws relating to, not affected by this code, §6543. furnishing, liquor, penitentiary offense, §§1877, 1878. offenses by, §2132. passport for, to leave reservation, §2133. removal of, §2134. INDICTMENTfor contempts, when, §4406. petit jurors on trial of, §5053. of accessory to felony, §5979. defendant convicted of attempt or lesser degree, §5981. for compounding crime, proof on trial, §6067. officer disclosing finding of, misdemeanor, §6083. conspiracy to procure, misdemeanor, §6092. for murder in duel, out of state, §6108. for kidnapping, where triable, §6137. for dueling out of state, §6162. for libel in newspaper, where found, §6172. tried in one county, §6173. for seduction found in two years, §6199. for prize-fighting out of state, \$6330. for separate crime of burglar, §6367. for larceny, defenses to, §§6390, 6408. 6409. for receiving stolen goods, §6411. for marrying in false character, §6423. for selling mortgaged property, §6430. for sending letter, etc., where found, §6515. rules for construction of, §6535. meaning of terms in, §6535. for crimes on cars, boats, etc., where found, §6540. when tried, §6549. trial of, continued, §6550. dismissed, defendant discharged, §6551. joint of more than one. §6552. of felonious assault, §6553. defined; §6686. name of witnesses to be on, §6709. filing of, proceedings, §6710.

INJURY. INDICTMENT (continued)time to plead to, §6760. plea, demurrer to, §6761. contents of. §6718. forms of, §6719. sufficiency of, §6720. averments in, §6721. fictitious name of defendant in, §6722. different counts in, §6723. time how stated in, §6724. misnomer in, §6725. words of statute need not follow, §6726. tests of sufficiency of, §6727. matters of form in, §6728. for libel, §6731. for perjury, §6733. misdescription of forged instruments in, §6732. limitations of, §6735. venue of, §§6736-6740. variance, §6741. when to be set aside, §6762. motion to set aside, §6763. objection to, when waived, §6764. demurrer or plea to, §6765. proceedings if motion granted, §6766. new indictment, §§6 67, 6768. setting aside, not a bar, §6769. new, after demurrer, §§6776-6778. dismissal of, §6821. for violation of law governing capital stock, §2526. INEBRIATE HOSPITALcommitment to, authorized, §5900. jury to determine. §5901. notice of hearing, §5902. warrant of commitment, §5903. procedure, 5904. INFANTS (see CHILD)application of rents and profits to support of, §3995. institute actions by next friend, §4523. when parties to actions, §§4726, 4727. costs against guardian of, §5207. share of, in realty, sold, §5493. INFECTIOUS DISEASEexposing self, or another to, misdemeanor, §6305. INFORMATIONSand petitions to be in writing, §5938. INJUNCTIONcommencement of action stayed by, §4704. issuance of writs of, §5036. when, how granted, §5037. temporary, §5038. after answer, §5039. after notice, §5040. bond in, §5041. motion to vacate or modify, §5042. affidavits in, §5043. granted receiver appointed, §5341. against corporation, §§55559, 5560. against banking and insurance compa-

nies, §5573. use of trade-marks and labels, §6477. against pollution of water supply, §612. to enforce health board's orders, §1379. against logging corporation, §2632. INJURY—

- to person. act done to prevent, justifiable. §§5973, 6130.
  - malicious to property, §§6456-6471.

#### INNKEEPER.]

INN,-INT,

INTOXICATING LIQUORS.

NIES (continued)-

INNKEEPER-INSURANCE AND BANKING COMPAfraud on, misdemeanor, §6273. presumption of, §6554. INQUESTSfees of coroners in, §5239. warrant summoning jury in, §1012. jurors. witnesses and testimony in. §§1013-1018. (INSANE PERSONS (see HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE, Vol. 1)evidence when adverse party dead or, \$5093. and incompetents, chapter applies to, §5835. commitment of, jurisdiction of Probate Court in, §5884. of court commissioner, §5885. not idiocy or imbecility, §5886. jury to examine commitment, §5887. persons designated to examine commitment, sworn, §5888. witness, questions, §§58S9, 5890. findings, §5891. relatives may take charge, §5892. warrant, execution, §§5893, 5894. penalty for abandonment, §5895. in certificates of discharge, §5896. allowance of fees and expenses, §5897. audited, §§5898, 5899. when probate judge, §5934. responsibility for crime presumed, §5964. acts by, not criminal, §5967. what sufficient to excuse crime, §5968. voluntary intoxication, §5969. morbid criminal propensity, when, §5970. assaults to restrain insane justifiable, §6146. rape of, §6191. cruelty to, misdemeanor, §6272. solemnizing marriage of, §6271. INSOLVENCY (see Index to Vol. 1)-INSOLVENT'S ASSIGNMENTS (see As-SIGNMENTS)-INSOLVENT BANKreceiving deposits by officer of, misdemeanor, §6447. INSPECTION (see Index to Vol. 1)of documents in evidence, §5145. INSPECTORS (see Index to Vol. 1)-INSTALLMENTSforeclosure of mortgage by, §5371. INSTRUMENTkind of, used in maiming, immaterial, §6134. to procure abortion, sale of, etc., §§6233-6235. burglar's possession of, criminal, when, §6369. for payment of money, larceny of, §6398. value of, how ascertained, §6405. INSTRUMENT IN WRITINGno power can be executed except by, · §4074. forged, misdescription, in indictment, §6732. INSURANCE AND BANKING COMPA-NIES (see Index to Vol. 1)injunction against, §5573. forfeiture of charter, §5574.

appointment of receiver, §5575.

suit by creditor, §5576.

of lottery tickets, etc., misdemeanor, **\$6245**. burning of building, etc., to obtain, §6350. wrecking, burning, etc., for, §6438. fitting out vessel with intent to wreck, §6439. destruction of property to defraud, punished, §6441. INSURRECTIONto prevent execution of statute, treasonable, §5991. INTENTof grantor in execution of power, §4081. consider intoxication when determining, \$5969. to do bodily harm, assault with, §§6140, 6141. to kill, assault with, §6140. to commit felony, assault with, §§6140, 6141. breaking dwelling with, burglary, §§6357, 6359. to restore property, defense in larceny, **\$6409**. defined, §6535. what sufficient to constitute, §6539. notice of, to circulate what petition, §822. INTEREST (see Index to Vol. 1)not embraced in express trust, §4016. of purchaser in foreclosure sale, §5352. in redemption by mortgagor, §5376. on claim allowed, §5722. INTERPLEADERwhen court may compel, §4819. INTERROGATORIES (see Index to Vol. 1)and cross, in depositions, §5175. of state auditor to telegraph companies, \$1416. INTERVENTIONby interested persons, in actions, §4819. by surety, §4820. INTESTATE will of, §5627. INTIMIDATION (see EXTORTION; THREATS, etc.)-

of exécutive officers, §5996.

of legislator, §6009.

of jurors, referees. public officers, §6068.

INTOXICATING LIQUORS (see Index to Vol: 1)-

(see LICENSE; LIQUORS)-

- defined, §1845.
- unlawful to traffic in, without license. §§1845-1865.
- hours for opening and closing places where, sold, §1866.

penalty for violation, same, §§1867-,1869.

- evading law regulating, by device, etc., ş<u>1</u>870.
  - by owner of the premises. \$1871. officer to arrest evaders, \$1872.

gaming punished where, sold. §1873,

punishment for drunkenness, §1874.

- for official neglect to enforce laws, 1875.
- unlawful to sell, to or procure for minor, student, or intemperate drinker. §1876. selling or disposing of, on Sunday and election day, punished, §1876.

**.681** 

### INTOXICATING LIQUORS.]

INT.-JUD.

JUDGMENTS.

INTOXICATING LIQUORS (continued)— near universities, or at the capital or to Indians, punished, §§1877-1884. at state fair grounds, punished, §§1885, 1886. prima facie evidence in prosecutions for violating laws, \$1887. jurisdiction of courts in cases under liquor law, §§1888-1892. INTOXICATIONvoluntary, does not excuse crime, §5969. physician causing death by reason of, §6125. of physician or surgeon, liability for acts, §6265. of railroad and steamboat employés, §6298. INVESTMENTof ward's funds, §5776. INVOICEmaking false, how punished, §6440. ISSUE notice of trial and, §4457. when issues arise, \$4821. of law, how tried, \$\$4822, 4823. of fact, §4824. when to be tried by jury, §4825. when by court, §4826. when execution may, §4914. of writs of injunction, §5036. of subpænaes, §5146. jurisdiction to, writ of mandamus, §5281. in mandamus, §5286. trial of, of fact, §5287. penalty for refusing to, §5304. of writ of prohibition, §§5291-5293. of restitution in forcible entry, §5508. ISSUESand modes of trial in criminal cases, §§6797-6822. on criminal calendar, disposal of, §6824. J. JAILS (see County Jail)-§§6892-6915. JETTYmalicious injury to, how punished, §6460. JOINDERof actions, §4739. defendants join in challenge, §6828. JOINT SESSIONdistrict judges act in, §§4459, 4466. JOINT TENANCY (see ESTATES IN REAL PROPERTY)-JOINT TENANTS (see TENANTS)--JUDGES (see Index to Vol. 1)-(see COURTS; PROBATE JUDGE; SU-PREME COURT) annual meeting of district, §4440. probate, disqualified, when, §5617. cannot act as attorney, §5618. law partner cannot practice before. §5619. clerk of Probate Court cannot practice as attorney, where, §5620. disclosing finding of indictment, misdemeanor, §6083. issue process of arrest, §6612. JUDGES OF DISTRICT COURTsalaries of, §727. 682

JUDGES OF PROBATEbond and oath of, §983. shall audit accounts, §984. office records of, §985. delivered to successor, §986. may appoint clerk, §987. oath aud bond of clerk, §988. court commissioner may be, §993. application to, for admission to state public school, §3250. duty of, §3251. JUDGES OF SUPREME COURTsalaries of, §726, of clerk, §726. of deputy clerk, §726. of reporter to, §726. of librarian, §726. JUDGMENTS (see Index to Vol. 1)-(see JUSTICES' COURTS; RECEIVERS)discharging apprenticeship, §3863. in action to enforce lien, §4309. parties after, §4309. sale under lien, §4327. record of entry of, on award, §§4350, 4351. of suspension of attorney, §4384. roll contains what, §4385. of Supreme Court, §4411. for defendant on counter-claim, §§4551, 4552. verdict and, in Justices' Courts, §4569. on appeal from justice, §4633. for surety, §4635. pleading judgments, §4789. set aside by court, §4806. offer of, effect, §4835. upon failure to answer, procedure, §4873. not to exceed relief demanded, §4874. against municipal corporations, §4875. duty of appointed officers, §4876. on issues of law, §4877. upon dismissal, when, §4878. on the merits, defined, §4879. between several parties, §4880. against one or more of several defendants, §4881. sued jointly, §4882. on counter-claim, §4883. to recover personal property, §4884. after death of party, \$4885. entry in judgment book, \$4886. upon verdici, §4887. roll, what constitutes, §§4888, 4889. lien of, security suspends. §4890. lien from, docketing, §4891. lien of, in United States Courts, §4892. docketing transcripts, §4893. authority to, attorney-general, §4894. assignment of, how made, §4896. entry of assignment, §4S96. rights saved, §4897. satisfaction of judgment, how entered, §4898. actions to set aside, for fraud, §4899. by confession, when allowed, §4900. on statement of confession, §4901. entry of such judgment, \$4902. on plea of confession, \$4903. entry of, effect of, §§4904, 4905. submission of controversy to court, §4906. judgment thereon, §4907. proceedings supplementary to, in joint obligations, §4808.

### JUDGMENTS.]

JUD.-JUR.

[JURORS.

JUDGMENTS (continued)death of debtor after, §4909. summons, §4910. affidavit with, §4911. defenses, pleadings, §§4912, 4913. execution sale where judgment reversed, §4938. in attachment, §4996. in garnishment, by order of judge or court only, §5023. effect of, in garnishment, §5028. of discharge, same, §5029. appeal from, directing payment of money, §5076. of justice, in another state, §5143. costs in action on, §5206. for excess of tender, §5216. clerk's fees for certifying, existence, §5228 for plaintiff, in mandamus, §5288. on writ of prohibition, §5295. in actions to vacate charters, etc., §§5337-5343. of foreclosure of mortgage, on action, §§5383-5387. effect of what, on heirs, §5434. for waste, §5437. for willful trespass, §§5438, 5440. of partition, §§5457-5473. in forcible entry and detainer, §5507. when, not evidence of assets, §5581. when, not a lien, §5582. against legatees-discharge. §5588. in appeals from Probate Court, §§5880-5883. place of imprisonment to be specified in, §6527. pleading, in indictments, §6729. in criminal cases, §6873-6881. upon demurrer, §6775. JUDGMENT BOOKentry of judgment in, §4886. and entry of tax sale in, §1540. JUDGMENT ROLLwhat constitutes, §§4888, 4889. filed with secretary of state, §5343. forgery of, §6372. clerk to keep, in tax cases, §1534. in appeal, condemning land, §3688. JUDICIAL DISTRICTS (see DISTRICT COURTS)sixteen, counties composing, §4476. JUNK DEALERrefusing to exhibit stolen property, guilty of misdemeanor, §6263. JURISDICTION (see Index to Vol. 1)-COURTS; DISTRICT COURTS; (see JUSTICES' COURTS)-District Court has, over change of names of persons, §3935. of justice foreclosing liens, §4326. to punish contempts, §4391. original appellate, of Supreme Court, §§4408. 4409. of Supreme Court judge in vacation, \$4410. of District Courts, original, appellate and in equity, §§4418, 4419. to award writs, §4421. to try issues in vacation, §4422. hold court when term not provided by law, §4423.

JURISDICTION (continued)excluded minors in certain trials, §4424. from service of summons, §§4760-4762. to grant attachment, §4986. limits of, in garnishment, §5025. of Appellate Court, §§5085-5087. to issue writ of mandamus, §5281. in actions concerning, and rights in real property, §§5401-5410. of justice in forcible entry and detainer, §5498. in actions against boats and vessels, §5521. of justice in actions against boats, §5536. of Probate Court committing insane persons, §§5884-5886. exclusive of Probate Court, §5614. of Probate Court, \$\$5012-5616. conviction by court having, must precede punishment, §4956. of offenses on railroad trains, etc., §6540. objection to, at any time, §6780. JURY (see Grand JURY; JUSTICES' . Courts)trial by justices; jury list, §4664. selection, venire, §§4665-4668. new jury, §§4669-4671. how jury impanelled, \$4836. ballots, challenge, \$\$4837, 4838. fee before jury sworn, §4839. order of the, §4840. instructions for jury, §4841. view of premises, by, §4842. sick juror, §4843. what papers jury may take, §4844. food for jury, when. §4845. polling the jury, §4846. when, cannot agree, §5506. to examine alleged insane persons, §5887. to determine commitment to inebriate hospital, §5901. to find degree of crime, §5957. no person serve on, but one term in one year, §6654. how kept in criminal cases, §6810. take papers, §6811. ask for information, §6812. discharge of, before verdict, §6813. polled in criminal cases, §6817. coroner summons inquest, §1012. oath of coroner's, §1014. duty of coroner's, §1018. to view lands and appraise damages, §1226. verdict of, §1227. trial by, in what appeals to justice, §1719. return of, §1720. JURY DUTY registered pharmacist exempt from, §666. national guardsmen exempt from, §§1616, 1617. JURY PANELto meet at Perham, §4468. mileage for same, §4468. at Sauk Center, §4469. mileage for same, §4469. GRAND JURORS; Petit JURORS (see JURIES)at Perham and Sauk Center, §§4468, 4469. in counties attached, §4493. in contempt, §4663.

683

fees of, §5247.

### JURORS.]

JUR.-JUS.

...684

[JUSTICES' COURTS.

JURORS (continued)bribery of, a felony, §6017. corrupt conduct of, misdemeanor, §6019. accepting bribe, or agreeing to, felony, §6020. improperly influencing, misdemeanor, \$6021. misconduct in impanelling, misdemeanor, §6022. misconduct of officer having charge of, misdemeanor, §6023. term, includes talesmen, §6026. intimidation of, how punished, §6068. failure to attend-penalty, §§6662-6667. when court may excuse, §§6565, 6666. knowledge of fact in controversy, §6805. in claims by and against counties, §820. when and how selected, §§854, 855. failure to select, §S56. JUSTICE (see FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE)this act to be construed to promote, §595S. conspiracy to obstruct, misdemeanor, §6092. fleeing from, does not work forfeiture of property, §6531. JUSTICES' COURTS (see SERVICE; SUM-MONS) fees of, §§5256-5258. forms in civil actions, §4646. jurisdiction of, foreclosing liens, §4326. in forcible entry and detainer, §5498. co-extensive with county, §4505. in actions, §4506. in title to real estate, §4507. in criminal cases, §§4647-4652. actions not within, jurisdiction, §4508. general powers of, §4509. office—issue process, §§4510, 4511. justice ineligible to office of county attorney, §4512. commencement of actions in. §4513. summons in, requisites of, §4514. issuance and service, §4515. special service, §4516. service on railroads, §4517. service by publication, §§4518, 4519. failure to execute, §4520. time for appearance in, §4521. failure to appear, defendant's offer, §4522. infant sues by next friend, §4523. guardian, §4524. security for costs in, §4525. removal of actions from one justice to another, §4526. to county where defendant resides, §4527. docket, what to contain, §4528. transfer to justice's successor, §4529. issue executions, §4530. , pleadings intime for, §4531. name of, §4532. written or oral, §4533. complaint states, what, §4534. answer, reply in, §§4536, 4537. to be verified, §4538. what equivalent to denial, §4539. failure to deny, §4540. objections to, §4541. variance between, and proof, §4542. amendments, §4543. adjournments when, closed, §4544. subsequent adjournments, §4545.

JUSTICES' COURTS (continued)set-offs incounter-claims to be, §4546. against note assigned after due, §4547. against trustees and nominal plaintiffs, \$4548. must be pleaded, §4549. not an admission, §4550. judgment, when established, §4551. against plaintiff, §4552. subpœnaeshow served, §4553. attachinent against witnesses, §4554. executed, fees, §4555. liability of witnesses, §4556. depositionswhen admissible, §4557. notice, how taken, §§4558, 4559. commission to examine.witnesswhen to issue, §§4560, 4561. execution and return, §4562. adjourn case, §4563. trial by jurymanner of, §4564. selection, venire, §4565. failure of juror to appear, §4566. adjournment, talesmen, oath, §4567. criminal cases, §§4663-4669. judgments inwhen to be made, §4570. on dismissal, §4571. when no personal service, §§4572, 4573. by confession, authorized, §4574. requisites for, §4575. judgment roll, §4576. mutual, may be set off, §4577. when rendered before another justice, §4578. entries to be made, §4579. transcript of, where filed, §4580. effect, lien, execution, §4581. levy of execution, §4582. when prima facie evidence of jurisdiction, §4583. executionwhen issued, §4584. entries on, §4585. levy proceedings, §4586. tender in payment, §4587. sale, notice of, §4588. at public vendue, return of, §4589. officer not to purchase, §4590. when, may be renewed, §4591. stay of, how obtained, §§4592, 4593. expiration of stay, §4594. execution against bail, §4595. replevinaffidavit for, §4596. contents, bond for, §§4597, 4598. writ issue, §4599. .co-defendant, §4600. service and return, §4601. judgment in, §§4602-4604. attachment indischarge, §4264. issuance authorized, §4605. pleadings, affidavit for, §§4606, 4607. when returnable, §4609. how executed, §4610. service by publication, when, §§4611, 4612. adjournment pending publication, §4613. forthcoming bond, when, by whom given, §§4614-4617.

JUSTICES' COURTS (continued)execution, sale under, §4618, perishable property, §4618. compensation for keeping property, 84620. appeals fromcosts on appeal, §§5210, 5211. when allowed, §4621. procedure, time for, §4622. allowance of, §4623. compelled, §4624. transcript from justice, §4625. by successor in office, §4626. compelled, §4627. amendment of, §4628. entry of, for trial, §§4629, 4630. when tried, §4631. no dismissal, when, §4632. judgment on appeal, §4633. execution, §4634. judgment for surety, §4635. contempts inwhat constitutes, §4636. to be heard in defense, §4637. summarily arraigned for, §4638. punishment for, §4639. warrant of commitment, §4640. by witness failing to attend, §4641. refusal to answer or be sworn, §4642. order of commitment, §4643. adjournment of case, §4644. record of conviction, where filed, §4645. jurisdiction in criminal casesto try and determine, §4647. limits of, §4648. in assault, battery or affray, §4649. in breach of peace, §4650. recognizance, §4651. when no jurisdiction, §4652. complaint, warrant for arrest, §4653. security for costs, §4654. title of action, §4655. arraignment-plea, §4656. bail, §4657. trial, time of, §4658. plea of guilty, §4659. shall summon witnesses, §4660. when cause continued, §4661: trial without jury, §4662. juror or witness in contempt, §4663. trial by jury, jury list, §4664. selection—venire, §4665. summoning bystanders, §§4666, 4667. challenge for cause, §4668. new jury, §4669. conduct of trial, §4670. the verdict; §4671. judgment on conviction, §4672. certificate of conviction, §4673. where filed, §4674. acquittal of accused, §4675. punishment of accused. §4676. collection of fine, §§4677, 4678. appeal, procedure, §4679. allowance, transcript, trial, §4680. failure to prosecute, costs, §§4681, judgment against defendant and sureties, §4683. writs in criminal proceedingsschedule of forms of, §4684. writ of garnishment issued by, §5011. oral proceedings before, §5109. docket is evidence before, §5140.

JUS.-LAN. JUSTICES' COURTS(continued)compelling return from, §5515. issue process of arrest, §6612. actions against boats and vesselsjurisdiction, how governed, §§5536, 5537. warrant, hearing, release, §5538. service and return, §5539. continuance, §§5540, 5541. order of sale, §5542. who may appeal, §5543. (see following from Index to Volume 1)complaint to abate nuisances, §§588, 589. county commissioner's duty in election of, §864. ineligible as county attorney, §967. report what to county attorney, §979. oath and bond of; §1124. term of office of, §1125. for villages, §1203. complaint to, of delinquents, §1672. duty of, §1673. disposition of fines, §1674. appeals to, §§1718-1720. jurisdiction of city, §1272. jurisdiction of, in obstructed highways, §1736. jurisdiction of, in cases under liquor law, \$1888. jurisdiction under fish law, §2028. fees of, in sale of unclaimed property, §1961: first meetings of corporations, when called by, §3135. commitment to state reform school by, §3208. К. KEEPER OF PRISONrefusing to receive prisoner, §6058. KIDNAPPINGout of state may be punished, when, **§5963**. defined, §6136. punishment of, §6136. indictment for, when triable, §6137.

selling services of persons, felony, §6139.-

### L.

LABELS AND TRADE-MARKS (see POI-SON)-

protection of trade by, §6473. record of, counterfeits, §§6474-6476. false brands, punishment, §§6477-6483. definition of, evidence in cases, §§6484-6487.

LABOR-

first lien for, §4322.

failure to pay for, penalty, when, §4332. servile, forbidden on Sabbath, §6181.

LABOR UNION

not a conspiracy, §6093.

LADING (see Bill of Lading)-

LAKE obstructing passage on public, nuisance,

§6275.

LANDLORD-

action by, for rent, §5446.

LAND OFFICE records, evidence, §§5130-5134.

LANDS.]

LANDS (see Index to Vol. 1)-LEGALIZED (continued)-(seè Conveyances; Éstates in Real certain foreclosure sales, §§5356, 5357. PROPERTY; FRAUDULENT CONVEYcertain acts of executors, administrators, ANCES; RAILROAD LANDS)-§5670. description of, by applicant for change certain payments, §5782. of name, §§3937, 3938. descent of, §5675. LEGATEESliability of, for debts of testator, §5586. lien follows in executory contract, §4301. apportionment, §5587. United States, actions for possession or judgment-discharge, §5588. injury, §5517. LEGISLATURE (see Index to Vol. 1)when action will not lie, §5518. disturbance of session, a misdemeanor, claim defined, §5519. \$6008. claim to be marked, actual settler, altering drafts or bills, a felony, \$6010. altering engrossed copy of bill, \$6011. §5520. LANDS, TENEMENTS AND HEREDITAbribery of members, how punished, §6012. MENTSmembers receiving bribes, punishment, included in term "real property," §6535. \$6013. witnesses summoned before, §6014. LARCENYrefusing to testify, §6014. by person out of state, §5963. member disqualified, when, §6016. unlawfully entering building with intent to commit, misdemeanor, §6366. LEGITIMATIZEDpossession of instruments used for, §6369. children, by subsequent marriage of parforgery with intent to conceal, §6376. defined, §6389. ents, §3887. LETTERcommission no defense, §6390. carrying, to and from convicts, misdeobtaining money, etc., fraudulently, meanor, §6087. \$6391. sending threatening, with intent to exfrom the person, is grand larceny, §§6392, tort, §6418. to do unlawful injury, misdemeanor, 6393. grand, defined, §§6392-6397. §6419. of evidences of debt, passage tickets, etc., opening or reading sealed, misdemeanor, 8639S. §6463. of fixtures severed from realty, §6399. sending, complete when deposited in of lost property, defined, §6400. post office, §6515. conversion by trustees, §6403. LETTER OF RECOMMENDATIONwhat false pretenses, in writing, §6404. forged or false, misdemeanor, §6427. value of evidence of debt stolen, how ascertained, §6405. LETTERSin other cases, is market value, §6407. forms of, testamentary, §5909. defense to indictment for, §6408. administration with will, §5910. administration, §5911. intention to restore property not sufficient, §6409. guardianship, §5912. receiving stolen property, offense de-fined. §6410. LETTERS PATENT (see Actions to VA-CATE CHARTERS) form of indictment for, §6411. petit, second offense, punishment, §6520. LEVY (see Index to Vol. 1)→ (see JUSTICES' COURTS)-LAWwhen homestead not selected, §3945. act or omission forbidden by, a crime, of execution on real property, §4923. §5952. on personal, same, §4924. and fact in criminal cases, §6807. when cannot be removed, §§4925, 4926. LAWFUL ACTon choses in action, §4927. death caused in doing, without intent, exon money, §4928. cusable, §6128. on growing crops, §4929. on chattels pledged or mortgaged, §4930. LAWFUL TRADEconspiracy to prevent exercise of, misdeof execution, §§4921-4930. meanor, §6092. on excess allowed in execution, §4950. LEASING (see ESTATES IN REAL PROPstay of execution after, §4955. ERTY; POWERS)against heirs, §5592. of realty, contract for written, §4232. without authority, §6416. of house for improper purposes, misde-LEVYING WARmeanor, §6237. constitutes treason, §5986. property for lottery purposes, misdedefined, §§5990, 5991. meanor, §6247. premises for public nuisance, misde-LIABILITYof next of kin, §5583. meanor, §6278. real property for illegal purposes, §§6247, of legatees, §5586. 6253, 6503. LIBEL-LEGACIES AND DEVISES (see PAYMENT or slander, pleadings in, §§4793, 4794. requirements before suit in, §4795. OF DEBTS AND LEGACIES; WILLS)-LEGALIZED (see ACKNOWLEDGMENT; evidence in prosecutions for, §5101. CONVEYANCES, DEFECTIVE)defined, §6165. defective acknowledgments, §§4294-4296. misdemeanor, §6166.

## MINNESOTATUTES 1894ING PROPERTY.

LIBEL (continued)-LIEN (continued)publication of, deemed malicious, §6167. priority of, over incumbrance, §4330. conclusive evidence, §4331. justified or excused, §6167. publication of, defined, §6168. of attorneys, extent of, §§4371-4373. liability of editors, etc., §6169. what may be shown in defense, transcript of justice's judgment is a, §4581. §6169. how charged in partition, §5458. prosecution, maintained when, §6170. bar, when in sale of realty, §5488. of judgment, §§4890-4894. actual malice to be proved, §6170. does not apply to heading of articles, of attachments, §4997. etc., §6171. indictment for, in newspaper, where when judgment not a, §5582. levy against heirs, §5592. by, misdemeanor, §§6428, 6429. found, §6172. defendant indicted and tried where, §6173. privileged communications, defined, LIFE-§6174. intentional taking one's, suicide, §6095. extorting money to preventing publicaattempt to take one's, criminal, §6097. aiding suicide, felony, §§6098, 6099. tion of, misdemeanor, §6175. sending letter, threatening to publish, how punishable, §6418. endangering, by placing gunpowder, etc., felony, §6464. indictment for, §6731. LIBRARY (see Index to Vol. 1)-ESTATES (see ESTATES IN REAL  $\mathbf{LIFE}$ (see PUBLIC LIBRARY)-PROPERTY)-LICENSE (see Index to Vol. 1)— marriage, issuance of, §§3875, 3876. pawnbroker acting without, guilty of LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES (see Index to Vol. 1)--misdemeanor, §6262. LIMIT-LIEN (see Index to Vol. 1)— note or contract, for seed grain, §4222. of fine to be imposed, §6528. LIMITATIONfiling, enforcement of, §4224. of effect of this act, §5951. on building, structure, water-craft, §4297. of time for finding what indictment, for grading land, drain, vault, sidewalk, §§6199, 6735. gutter, sewer, §4298. of powers of county commissioners, on railway, telegraph, telephone, electric §§857, 858. light, gas pipe, subway, §4299. fastens on all interests—except, §4300. on powers of town, §1087. of powers of cities, §1243. on liens for manual labor, §2277. follows land in executory contract, §4301. limited to actual value, when, §4302. promissory note will not discharge, act regulating holding of real estate subject to, §2835. §4303. rights of executors and administrators in, LIQUORSchild not allowed where sold, §§6205, §4304. 6206. fraud in purchasing material, §4305. adulteration of, misdemeanor, §6287. creation of, statement, filing, effect, §4306. immaterial inaccuracies in, §4307. prohibited in jails, §§6909-6911. impure, spirituous, fermented or malt, not necessary to file separate, when, forbidden, §487. §4308. to traffic in intoxicating liquors, §1237. application for, to sell liquor, §§1846, enforcement of proceedings, trial, judgment, etc., §4309. sale of leasehold, §4310. 1847. fee in cities of over ten thousand inhabitsale of movable building, §4311. sale of railways. etc., §4312. ants, §1850. fee in cities of less than ten thousand indischarge of, how made, §4313. habitants, §1851. by sub-contractor, notice, effect, §4314. fee in county, village or borough, §1852. for labor on personal property, §4315. by carrier, storage, keeper of stock, §4316. fee must be paid before, effective, §1853. restricted to premises named, §1854. for wages authorized, §4317. extent of, §4318. who shall not receive, §1855. in counties, local option, §1856. list of, §1857. not impaired, §4319. cannot be waived, §4320. expiration, §1858. notice when property attached, revocation of, for violation of law, §1862. §4321. priority of, labor—first, §4322. material—second, §4323. by county commissioners, §1863. upon conviction in any court, §§1864, 1865. filing lien, §4324. suit on, when brought, §4325. sale without, prima facie evidence of jurisdiction of justices, §4326. what, §1887. failure to pay laborer, penalty, \$4332. for service fee, authorized, \$4333. LIS PENDENSnotice of filed, when, §4309.

filing of same, §4334. judgment, sale under, §4327. division of property for sale, §4328. construction of law, §4329.

LIBEL.]

of no personal claim, §5444. LISTING PROPERTY (see Index to Vol. 1). 687

notice, filing, discharge, §5443.

### LITERATURE. ]

LIT.-MAR.

MARRIAGE.

LITERATURE-MANDAMUS (continued)obscene, selling, etc., §6233. alternative or peremptory, §5280. mailing, sending, etc., §6235. LOCKon canal, etc., injury to, punished, §6460. LOCOMOTIVE (see RAILWAYS)-LOGS AND LUMBER (see Index to Vol. 1). LOST PROPERTYkeeping of, when larceny, §6400. LOTTERYappeal, §5290. defined, 'provisions relating to, §§6283-6294? M. MANIFEST-MACHINERYliability, for negligent use of, causing death, §§6120, 6124. MANSLAUGHTERmalicious injury to, how punished, §6460. MAGISTRATEsolemnizing unlawful marriage, guilty of misdemeanor, §6271. may arrest persons about to engage in prize-fight, §6331. offenses in presence of, §6605. **§6119.** examination before, §6625. call another to aid, when, §6627. MAILservice of notice by, §§4S10, 4S11. MAILINGobscene literature, etc., misdemeanor, §6124. §6235. MAIMINGdefined, punishment for, §§6131-6135. MANUFACTURING, MALFEASANCEby public officers, felony, §6343. by county treasurer, §6345. MAP (see Index to Vol. 1)of public examiner, §415. MARCH AND NOVEMBERin county auditor's office, §888. MALICE-§6525. presumed on publication of libel, §6167. not against editor, etc., of news-Index to Vol. 1)paper, §6170. in privileged communication, MARKET VALUEnót \$6174. term defined, §6535. MALICIOUS INJURY-Wife) property, defined and §§6456, 6460, 6471. to punished, proof of, §5103. MALICIOUS MISCHIEFunlawfully entering building, misde-meanor, §6366. injury to railway trains, etc., punished, §6456. destroying building, vessel, etc., by ex-plosive substance, §6457. alty for, §3878. setting fire to growing crops, etc., §6458. exhibiting false lights, signals, etc., §6459. injury to public highways, bridges, etc., §6460. injuries to wood, timber, etc., §6461. M'ALICIOUS PROSECUTIONSunder school laws, §3362. MALPRACTICE (see Physician; ATTOR-" of female ward, §5747. NEY) MANDAMUSwrit of, regulated, §5277. office of writ of, §5278. when, shall not issue, \$5279. unlawful, §§6212-6215.

jurisdiction to issue, §5281. allowance, service, §5282. peremptory writ in first instance, §5283. answer, §5284. new matter, no answer, §5285. amendment, issue, trial, §5286. trial of issues of fact. §5287. judgment for plaintiff, §5288. disobedience of writ, penalty, §5289. common carriers, schedules, when subject to, §514 (g). to compel levy of assessment, §3772. making false, of vessel, punished, §6440. aiding suicide is, in first degree, §6098. a species of homicide, §6103. proof of death required to convict, §6104. in first degree defined, §§6113, 6114. killing unborn child, by injury to its mother, \$\$6115-6118. kinds of, enumerated, \$\$6118-6126. woman causing abortion on herself, negligent use of machinery, §6120. mischievous animals, §6121. overloading passenger vessel, §6122. bursting of boilers, etc., §6123. explosion, etc., of steam engines, by intoxicated physician, §6125. explosion of gunpowder, etc., §6126. punishment for, §6127. ЕТС., CORPORA-TIONS (see Index to Vol. 1)sentences of convicts to expire between, MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES (see deemed value of thing stolen, §6407. MARRIAGE (see DIVORCE; HUSBAND AND by certificates, records, §5104. is a civil contract, §3872. marriageable age, §3874. prohibited from, when, §3874. license, issuance of, §§3875, 3876. who may solemnize, §3877. solemnized by unauthorized person, penwithout authority, not void, §3879. credentials to solemnize, §3880. duty before solemnizing, §3881. form of solemnization, §3882. illegal solemnization of, §3883. certificate and record of, §§3884-3886. subsequent, of parents legitimatizes children, §3§87. form of, by Quakers, is valid, §3888. of women by compulsion, felony, \$6195. evidence required to convict of, \$6197. seduction, under promise of, §6198: when bar to prosecution, §6199.

MILEAGE (continued)-MARRIAGE (continued)solemnizing of idiots, minors, etc., misdemeanor, §6271. MARRIED WOMEN (see DIVORCE; DOWER AND CURTESY; HUSBAND AND WIFE)separate estate of, §3865. power to contract, liability for torts, §3866. husband to join, in conveyance, §3866. guardians to join, same, §3866. curtesy in estate of, §3866. conveyance by, after divorce decree, \$3866. contracts between husband and wife, §3867. ante-nuptial contracts, §3868. neither, or husband liable for debts of other, §3869. action to bar dower or curtesy, §3870. legal personal identity of wife, §3871. powers granted to, §4047. power to dispose of estate in fee, §4055. may execute powers by grant or devise, \$4070. acknowledging instruments, §4293. actions by and against, §4724. in name of husband, §4725. crime committed by, in presence of husband, not excusable, §5971. deposits in savings banks by, and minors, \$2381. trust, safe disposit, etc., companies execute trusts for, §2701. MASTER (see Apprentices)death of, discharges apprentice, §3851. duties in educating apprentice, §3857. treatment of apprentices by, §3857. action against, on apprentices indenture, §3859. damages, discharge of minor, §§3860, 3861. complaint against, for misconduct, §3862. judgment and costs, §§3863, 3864. killing of, by servant, §6105. MATERIALsecond lien for, §4323. MAYHEM (See MAIMING)-McTAVISH, W.governor of Assinneboine, acknowledgments by, legalized, §4170. MEASURESfalse, and weights, §§6442-6444. MEDICINE (see Index to Vol. 1)adulteration of, misdemeanor, §6287. MEETING (see Index to Vol. 1)annual, of judges, §4440. religious, disturbance of, misdemeanor, §6189. disturbance of lawful, §6316. MEMORANDUM auctioneer's, §4228. MESSAGE (see TELEGRAM)-MESSENGERmutilation, etc., of election returns by, §6468. MILEAGE (see FEES)allowed for carrying election returns, 837/ allowed members of Legislature, §229. of county commissioners, §842.

44

and charges allowed county treasurer, §914. for jurors and witnesses attending court at Perham, §4468. at Sauk Center, §4469. per diem and, of appraisers, commissioners and others, §5241. allowed witnesses, §5248. for witnesses, when allowed, §5262. MILITARY CODE (see Index to Vol. 1)-MILITARY PUNISHMENTSnot affected by this code, §6543. MILLERS AND MANUFACTURERS' MU-TUAL INSURANCE (see Index to Vol. 1)-MILK AND CREAMadulteration of, forbidden, §464. pure, for butter and cheese, §465. pure milk defined, §466. condensed milk, §467. impure cream, §468. license to sell milk, §469. care of cows, use of impure, punished, §472. MINING AND MANUFACTURING COR-PORATIONS (see Index to Vol. 1)-MINISTERsolemnizing unlawful marriage, §6271. MINISTERIAL OFFICERS-§6056-6058. MINORS (see CHILDREN) consent of, over 14, to apprenticeship, §3849. discharge of, apprentice, §3861. excluded in certain trials, §4424. injuries to, action for, §4723. children's earnings exempt, §4949. who are, §5741. appointment of guardian by, §§5744, 5745, 5746. duty of persons to support, §6203. solemnizing marriage of, §6271. convicted of, be sent to state reform school, §6533. exclusion from court room, §6822. selling tobacco to, §6309. using fire-arms, §6310. MINUTESmotion made on judges, §4871. proof of conviction by copy of, §5110. (see ABORTION; MISCARRIAGE MAN-SLAUGHTER)-MISCELLANEOUS CRIMESenumerated, §6505-6508. MISCHIEF (see MALICIOUS MISCHIEF)-MISDEMEANORgeneral provisionsdivision of crimes, §5953. definition of, §5955. punishment of, §§5955, 5960, 5962. no accessories to, §5977. rescue of prisoner charged with, §6027. escape of prisoner charged with, §6030. aiding escape, §§6032-6035. compounding, how punished, \$6066. common barratry declared a, §6071. contempt of court, §6076.

committing prohibited act is, §6082. entering building to commit felony, §6366.

## MINNESOTA STATUTES 1891 MISDEMEANOR.]

.

. ,	
MISDEMEANOR (continued)—	MISI
petit larceny declared a, §6397.	· c
aiding commission of, §6514.	
attempt to commit, punished, §§6517, 6518.	c c
conviction of felony after, §6519.	
concealing birth of issue, §6521.	с
by child under sixteen, §6033.	
enumeration of—	С
accessory to misdemeanor, §6514.	с
act prohibited by law, §6082. of intoxicated physician, §6265.	с
not expressly forbidden, §6508.	Ū
acrobatic exhibitions without network,	c
§6274.	
adulterating food, liquors, etc., §6287.	c
advertisement of lotteries, §6242.	e
aid, refusing to give to officer, §6063. aiding escape, etc., of prisoner, §§6032,	c c
6033.	, <b>°</b>
misdemeanor, §6514.	c
animals (see CRUELTY TO ANIMALS)-	
apothecary not labeling drugs, §6282.	d d
appointment, offering reward for, §6001. receiving reward for, §6002.	d
arraignment unnecessary, \$6744.	
arraignment unnecessary, §6744. arrest without authority, §§6061, 6592.	d
refusing to make, §6064.	d
rioter, refusing to, §6322.	a
swindlers, conductors, etc., refusing	d
to, §6260. of dead body, §6229.	, v
assembly, unlawful, §6319.	d
unlawful, remaining at place of, af-	d
ter warning, §§6320, 6321.	d
attempt to induce witness to withhold	d
testimony, §6053. •to induce challenge to duel, §6160.	
to extort by verbai threats, §6420.	
attorney, misconduct of, §6078.	
defense of criminal, by partner, §6505.	
bank, insolvent, receiving deposits,	
§6447. barratry, common, §6071.	
bell, neglect to ring, on railroads, etc.,	d
§6299.	
betting on games, etc., §6252.	е
birth of child, concealing, §6210.	е
books and seal, refusing to surrender, §6007.	e
borrowed property, selling, etc., §6431.	
building, entering unlawfully, §6366.	e e
leasing for lottery purposes, §6247.	e
leasing for nuisance, §6278.	e
permitting gambling in. §6253. burglar's tools, possessing, §6369.	
car, neglecting to eject swindlers from,	e
§6260.	
cemeteries, injury to works of art in,	e
§6466. challenge acting after, by grand juror,	e e
§6077.	
to duel, attempt to induce, §6160.	
posting person for failure to, §6161.	e e
child, admitting to saloons, dance houses,	f
etc., §6205. concealing birth of, §6210.	
employing as rope walker, etc., §6206.	
coercing person by threats to do act,	
§6470.	
command by magistrate to make arrest,	f. f
refusing to obey, §6064. compounding misdemeanor, §6066.	
concealed weapons, carrying, §6291.	
	,

2

DEMEANOR (continued)—
conductors, etc., neglecting to arrest
swindlers, §6260.
conspiracy, §6092.
constables, buying things, purposes of
suit, §6074. contagious disease, exposing self or an-
other to, §6305.
contempts of court (enumerated), §6076.
contracts, public officer interested in,
§6346.
conveyances, permitting swindling in,
public, §6260.
convict, unlawful communication with,
§6087.
corporations, officers making false re-
ports, §6449. court, contempts of, §6076.
crops, standing, malicious injury to,
§6470.
custody of officer, taking property from,
§6028.
dead, unlawful dissection of, §6224,
dead body, arresting, §6229.
defending criminal by partner of prose-
cuting attorney, §6505.
defrauding hotel keepers, §6273.
delay in taking prisoner before magis-
trate, §6060. deposit, insolvent bank receiving, §6447.
disease, exposing self or another to,
\$6305.
disorderly house, keeping, §6237.
dissection of dead, unlawful, §6224.
dissection of dead, unlawful, §6224. duel, attempt to induce challenge to,
§6160.
§6160. duty, omission of, by public officer,
§6160. duty, omission of, by public officer, §§5999, 6081.
§6160. duty, omission of, by public officer, §§5999, 6081. neglect of, by officer, §6059.
§6160. duty, omission of, by public officer, §\$5999, 6081. neglect of, by officer, §6059. preventing officer from doing, \$5996.
<ul> <li>§6160.</li> <li>duty, omission of, by public officer,</li> <li>§§5999, 6081.</li> <li>neglect of, by officer, §6059.</li> <li>preventing officer from doing, §5996.</li> <li>resisting officer in performance of,</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>§6160.</li> <li>duty, omission of, by public officer,</li> <li>§§55999, 6081.</li> <li>neglect of, by officer, §6059.</li> <li>preventing officer from doing, §5996.</li> <li>resisting officer in performance of,</li> <li>§5997.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>§6160.</li> <li>duty, omission of, by public officer,</li> <li>§\$5999, 6081.</li> <li>neglect of, by officer, \$6059.</li> <li>preventing officer from doing, \$5996.</li> <li>resisting officer in performance of,</li> <li>\$5997.</li> <li>violations of, by railroad employés,</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>§6160.</li> <li>duty, omission of, by public officer,</li> <li>§§5999, 6081.</li> <li>neglect of, by officer, §6059.</li> <li>preventing officer from doing, §5996.</li> <li>resisting officer in performance of,</li> <li>§5997.</li> <li>violations of, by railroad employés,</li> <li>§6300.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>§6160.</li> <li>duty, omission of, by public officer,</li> <li>§§5999, 6081.</li> <li>neglect of, by officer, §6059.</li> <li>preventing officer from doing, §5996.</li> <li>resisting officer in performance of,</li> <li>§5997.</li> <li>violations of, by railroad employés,</li> <li>§6300.</li> <li>duties, officer selling right to perform,</li> <li>§6003.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>§6160.</li> <li>duty, omission of, by public officer,</li> <li>§§5999, 6081.</li> <li>neglect of, by officer, §6059.</li> <li>preventing officer from doing, §5996.</li> <li>resisting officer in performance of,</li> <li>§5997.</li> <li>violations of, by railroad employés,</li> <li>§6300.</li> <li>duties, officer selling right to perform,</li> <li>§6003.</li> <li>employés of railroad, violation of duty</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>§6160.</li> <li>duty, omission of, by public officer,</li> <li>§§5999, 6081.</li> <li>neglect of, by officer, §6059.</li> <li>preventing officer from doing, §5996.</li> <li>resisting officer in performance of,</li> <li>§5997.</li> <li>violations of, by railroad employés,</li> <li>§6300.</li> <li>duties, officer selling right to perform,</li> <li>§6003.</li> <li>employés of railroad, violation of duty</li> <li>by, §86260, 6300.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>§6160.</li> <li>duty, omission of, by public officer,</li> <li>§§5999, 6081.</li> <li>neglect of, by officer, §6059.</li> <li>preventing officer from doing, §5996.</li> <li>resisting officer in performance of,</li> <li>§5997.</li> <li>violations of, by railroad employés,</li> <li>§6300.</li> <li>duties, officer selling right to perform,</li> <li>§6003.</li> <li>employés of railroad, violation of duty</li> <li>by, §§6260, 6300.</li> <li>engine, steam, mismanagement of, §6270.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>§6160.</li> <li>duty, omission of, by public officer,</li> <li>§§5999, 6081.</li> <li>neglect of, by officer, §6059.</li> <li>preventing officer from doing, §5996.</li> <li>resisting officer in performance of,</li> <li>§5997.</li> <li>violations of, by railroad employés,</li> <li>§6300.</li> <li>duties, officer selling right to perform,</li> <li>§6003.</li> <li>employés of railroad, violation of duty</li> <li>by, §§6260, 6300.</li> <li>engine, steam, mismanagement of, §6270.</li> <li>engineer, acting by illiterate, §6297.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>§6160.</li> <li>duty, omission of, by public officer,</li> <li>§§5999, 6081.</li> <li>neglect of, by officer, §6059.</li> <li>preventing officer from doing, §5996.</li> <li>resisting officer in performance of,</li> <li>§5997.</li> <li>violations of, by railroad employés,</li> <li>§6300.</li> <li>duties, officer selling right to perform,</li> <li>§6003.</li> <li>employés of railroad, violation of duty</li> <li>by, §§6260, 6300.</li> <li>engine, steam, mismanagement of, §6270.</li> <li>engineer, acting by illiterate, §6297.</li> <li>intoxicated, running trains, §6298.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>§6160.</li> <li>duty, omission of, by public officer,</li> <li>§§5999, 6081.</li> <li>neglect of, by officer, §6059.</li> <li>preventing officer from doing, §5996.</li> <li>resisting officer in performance of,</li> <li>§5997.</li> <li>violations of, by railroad employés,</li> <li>§6300.</li> <li>duties, officer selling right to perform,</li> <li>§6003.</li> <li>employés of railroad, violation of duty</li> <li>by, §§6260, 6300.</li> <li>engine, steam, mismanagement of, §6270.</li> <li>engineer, acting by illiterate, §6297.</li> <li>intoxicated, running trains, §6288.</li> <li>entry, forcible and detainer, §6333.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>§6160.</li> <li>duty, omission of, by public officer,</li> <li>§§5999, 6081.</li> <li>neglect of, by officer, §6059.</li> <li>preventing officer from doing, §5996.</li> <li>resisting officer in performance of,</li> <li>§5997.</li> <li>violations of, by railroad employés,</li> <li>§6300.</li> <li>duties, officer selling right to perform,</li> <li>§6003.</li> <li>employés of railroad, violation of duty</li> <li>by, §§6260, 6300.</li> <li>engine, steam, mismanagement of, §6270.</li> <li>engineer, acting by illiterate, §6297.</li> <li>intoxicated, running trains, §6298.</li> <li>entry, forcible and detainer, §6333.</li> <li>escaped prisoners, concealing or harbor-</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>§6160.</li> <li>duty, omission of, by public officer,</li> <li>§§5999, 6081.</li> <li>neglect of, by officer, §6059.</li> <li>preventing officer from doing, §5996.</li> <li>resisting officer in performance of,</li> <li>§5997.</li> <li>violations of, by railroad employés,</li> <li>§6300.</li> <li>duties, officer selling right to perform,</li> <li>§6003.</li> <li>employés of railroad, violation of duty</li> <li>by, §§6260, 6300.</li> <li>engine, steam, mismanagement of, §6270.</li> <li>engine, steam, mismanagement of, §6270.</li> <li>engine, acting by illiterate, §6297.</li> <li>intoxicated, running trains, §6298.</li> <li>entry, forcible and detainer, §6333.</li> <li>escaped prisoners, concealing or harboring, §6035.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>§6160.</li> <li>duty, omission of, by public officer,</li> <li>§§5999, 6081.</li> <li>neglect of, by officer, §6059.</li> <li>preventing officer from doing, §5996.</li> <li>resisting officer in performance of,</li> <li>§5997.</li> <li>violations of, by railroad employés,</li> <li>§6300.</li> <li>duties, officer selling right to perform,</li> <li>§6003.</li> <li>employés of railroad, violation of duty</li> <li>by, §§6260, 6300.</li> <li>engine, steam, mismanagement of, §6270.</li> <li>engineer, acting by illiterate, §6297.</li> <li>intoxicated, running trains, §6298.</li> <li>entry, forcible and detainer, §6333.</li> <li>escaped prisoners, concealing or harboring, §6035.</li> <li>escaping when held for misdemeanor,</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>§6160.</li> <li>duty, omission of, by public officer,</li> <li>§§5999, 6081.</li> <li>neglect of, by officer, §6059.</li> <li>preventing officer from doing, §5996.</li> <li>resisting officer in performance of,</li> <li>§5997.</li> <li>violations of, by railroad employés,</li> <li>§6300.</li> <li>duties, officer selling right to perform,</li> <li>§6003.</li> <li>employés of railroad, violation of duty</li> <li>by, §§6260, 6300.</li> <li>engine, steam, mismanagement of, §6270.</li> <li>engineer, acting by illiterate, §6297.</li> <li>intoxicated, running trains, §6298.</li> <li>entry, forcible and detainer, §6333.</li> <li>escaped prisoners, concealing or harboring, §6035.</li> <li>escaping when held for misdemeanor,</li> <li>§6030.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>§6160.</li> <li>duty, omission of, by public officer,</li> <li>§§5999, 6081.</li> <li>neglect of, by officer, §6059.</li> <li>preventing officer from doing, §5996.</li> <li>resisting officer in performance of,</li> <li>§5997.</li> <li>violations of, by railroad employés,</li> <li>§6300.</li> <li>duties, officer selling right to perform,</li> <li>§6003.</li> <li>employés of railroad, violation of duty</li> <li>by, §§6260, 6300.</li> <li>engine, steam, mismanagement of, §6270.</li> <li>engineer, acting by illiterate, §6297.</li> <li>intoxicated, running trains, §6298.</li> <li>entry, forcible and detainer, §6333.</li> <li>escapied prisoners, concealing or harboring, §6035.</li> <li>escaping when held for misdemeanor,</li> <li>§6030.</li> <li>evidence, destroying written, §6051.</li> <li>suppressing by threats, etc., §6069.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>§6160.</li> <li>duty, omission of, by public officer,</li> <li>§§5999, 6081.</li> <li>neglect of, by officer, §6059.</li> <li>preventing officer from doing, §5996.</li> <li>resisting officer in performance of,</li> <li>§5997.</li> <li>violations of, by railroad employés,</li> <li>§6300.</li> <li>duties, officer selling right to perform,</li> <li>§6003.</li> <li>employés of railroad, violation of duty</li> <li>by, §§6260, 6300.</li> <li>engine, steam, mismanagement of, §6270.</li> <li>engine, steam, mismanagement of, §6270.</li> <li>engine, steam, detainer, §6298.</li> <li>entry, forcible and detainer, §6333.</li> <li>escaped prisoners, concealing or harboring, §6035.</li> <li>escaping when held for misdemeanor,</li> <li>§6030.</li> <li>evidence, destroying written, §6051.</li> <li>suppressing by threats, etc., §6069.</li> <li>execution of process, resisting, §6323.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>§6160.</li> <li>duty, omission of, by public officer,</li> <li>§§5999, 6081.</li> <li>neglect of, by officer, §6059.</li> <li>preventing officer from doing, §5996.</li> <li>resisting officer in performance of,</li> <li>§5997.</li> <li>violations of, by railroad employés,</li> <li>§6300.</li> <li>duties, officer selling right to perform,</li> <li>§6003.</li> <li>employés of railroad, violation of duty</li> <li>by, §§6260, 6300.</li> <li>engine, steam, mismanagement of, §6270.</li> <li>engine, steam, mismanagement of, §6270.</li> <li>engine, steam, detainer, §6298.</li> <li>entry, forcible and detainer, §6333.</li> <li>escaped prisoners, concealing or harboring, §6035.</li> <li>escaping when held for misdemeanor,</li> <li>§6030.</li> <li>evidence, destroying written, §6051.</li> <li>suppressing by threats, etc., §6069.</li> <li>execution of process, resisting, §6323.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>§6160.</li> <li>duty, omission of, by public officer, §§5999, 6081.</li> <li>neglect of, by officer, §6059.</li> <li>preventing officer from doing, §5996.</li> <li>resisting officer in performance of, §5997.</li> <li>violations of, by railroad employés, §6300.</li> <li>duties, officer selling right to perform, §6003.</li> <li>employés of railroad, violation of duty by, §§6260, 6300.</li> <li>engine, steam, mismanagement of, §6270.</li> <li>engineer, acting by illiterate, §6297.</li> <li>intoxicated, running trains, §6298.</li> <li>entry, forcible and detainer, §6333.</li> <li>escaped prisoners, concealing or harbor- ing, §6035.</li> <li>escaping when held for misdemeanor, §6030.</li> <li>evidence, destroying written, §6051.</li> <li>suppressing by threats, etc., §6069.</li> <li>execution of process, resisting, §6323.</li> <li>exposure of person, §6251.</li> <li>extortion, attempt by verbal threats,</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>§6160.</li> <li>duty, omission of, by public officer,</li> <li>§§5999, 6081.</li> <li>neglect of, by officer, §6059.</li> <li>preventing officer from doing, §5996.</li> <li>resisting officer in performance of,</li> <li>§5997.</li> <li>violations of, by railroad employés,</li> <li>§6300.</li> <li>duties, officer selling right to perform,</li> <li>§6003.</li> <li>employés of railroad, violation of duty</li> <li>by, §§6260, 6300.</li> <li>engine, steam, mismanagement of, §6270.</li> <li>engineer, acting by illiterate, §6297.</li> <li>intoxicated, running trains, §6298.</li> <li>entry, forcible and detainer, §6333.</li> <li>escaped prisoners, concealing or harboring, §6035.</li> <li>escaping when held for misdemeanor,</li> <li>§6030.</li> <li>evidence, destroying written, §6051.</li> <li>suppressing by threats, etc., §6069.</li> <li>execution of process, resisting, §6323.</li> <li>exposure of person, §6251.</li> <li>extortion, attempt by verbal threats, §6220.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>§6160.</li> <li>duty, omission of, by public officer,</li> <li>§§5999, 6081.</li> <li>neglect of, by officer, §6059.</li> <li>preventing officer from doing, §5996.</li> <li>resisting officer in performance of,</li> <li>§5997.</li> <li>violations of, by railroad employés,</li> <li>§6300.</li> <li>duties, officer selling right to perform,</li> <li>§6003.</li> <li>employés of railroad, violation of duty</li> <li>by, §§6260, 6300.</li> <li>engine, steam, mismanagement of, §6270.</li> <li>engineer, acting by illiterate, §6297.</li> <li>intoxicated, running trains, §6298.</li> <li>entry, forcible and detainer, §6333.</li> <li>escaped prisoners, concealing or harboring, §6035.</li> <li>escaping when held for misdemeanor,</li> <li>§6030.</li> <li>evidence, destroying written, §6051.</li> <li>suppressing by threats, etc., §6069.</li> <li>execution of process, resisting, §6323.</li> <li>exposure of person, §6251.</li> <li>extortion, attempt by verbal threats, §6220.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>§6160.</li> <li>duty, omission of, by public officer, §§5999, 6081.</li> <li>neglect of, by officer, §6059.</li> <li>preventing officer from doing, §5996.</li> <li>resisting officer in performance of, §5997.</li> <li>violations of, by railroad employés, §6300.</li> <li>duties, officer selling right to perform, §6003.</li> <li>employés of railroad, violation of duty by, §§6260, 6300.</li> <li>engine, steam, mismanagement of, §6270.</li> <li>engineer, acting by illiterate, §6297.</li> <li>intoxicated, running trains, §6298.</li> <li>entry, forcible and detainer, §6333.</li> <li>escaped prisoners, concealing or harbor- ing, §6035.</li> <li>escaping when held for misdemeanor, §6030.</li> <li>evidence, destroying written, §6051.</li> <li>suppressing by threats, etc., §6069.</li> <li>excention of process, resisting, §6323.</li> <li>exposure of person, §6251.</li> <li>extortion, attempt by verbal threats, §6220. of unlawful fees, §6217.</li> <li>extortion, to prevent libel, §6175.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>§6160.</li> <li>duty, omission of, by public officer, §§5999, 6081.</li> <li>neglect of, by officer, §6059.</li> <li>preventing officer from doing, §5996.</li> <li>resisting officer in performance of, §5997.</li> <li>violations of, by railroad employés, §6300.</li> <li>duties, officer selling right to perform, §6003.</li> <li>employés of railroad, violation of duty by, §§6260, 6300.</li> <li>engine, steam, mismanagement of, §6270.</li> <li>engineer, acting by illiterate, §6297.</li> <li>intoxicated, running trains, §6298.</li> <li>entry, forcible and detainer, §6333.</li> <li>escaped prisoners, concealing or harbor- ing, §6035.</li> <li>escaping when held for misdemeanor, §6030.</li> <li>evidence, destroying written, §6051.</li> <li>suppressing by threats, etc., §6069.</li> <li>execution of process, resisting, §6323.</li> <li>exposure of person, §6251.</li> <li>extortion, attempt by verbal threats, §6220.</li> <li>of unlawful fees, §6217.</li> <li>extortion, to prevent libel, §6175.</li> <li>false certificates by public officer,</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>§6160.</li> <li>duty, omission of, by public officer, §§5999, 6081.</li> <li>neglect of, by officer, §6059.</li> <li>preventing officer from doing, §5996.</li> <li>resisting officer in performance of, §5997.</li> <li>violations of, by railroad employés, §6300.</li> <li>duties, officer selling right to perform, §6003.</li> <li>employés of railroad, violation of duty by, §§6260, 6300.</li> <li>engine, steam, mismanagement of, §6270.</li> <li>engine, steam, mismanagement of, §6298.</li> <li>entry, forcible and detainer, §6333.</li> <li>escaped prisoners, concealing or harbor- ing, §6035.</li> <li>escaping when held for misdemeanor, §6030.</li> <li>evidence, destroying written, §6051.</li> <li>suppressing by threats, etc., §6069.</li> <li>execution of process, resisting, §6323.</li> <li>exposure of person, §6251.</li> <li>extortion, attempt by verbal threats, §6220.</li> <li>of unlawful fees, §6217.</li> <li>extortion, to prevent libel, §6175.</li> <li>false certificates by public officer, §6089.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>§6160.</li> <li>duty, omission of, by public officer,</li> <li>§§5999, 6081.</li> <li>neglect of, by officer, §6059.</li> <li>preventing officer from doing, §5996.</li> <li>resisting officer in performance of,</li> <li>§5997.</li> <li>violations of, by railroad employés,</li> <li>§6300.</li> <li>duties, officer selling right to perform,</li> <li>§6003.</li> <li>employés of railroad, violation of duty</li> <li>by, §§6260, 6300.</li> <li>engine, steam, mismanagement of, §6270.</li> <li>engineer, acting by illiterate, §6297.</li> <li>intoxicated, running trains, §6288.</li> <li>entry, forcible and detainer, §6333.</li> <li>escaped prisoners, concealing or harboring, §6035.</li> <li>escaping when held for misdemeanor, §6030.</li> <li>evidence, destroying written, §6051.</li> <li>suppressing by threats, etc., §6069.</li> <li>exposure of person, §6251.</li> <li>extortion, attempt by verbal threats, §6220.</li> <li>of unlawful fees, §6217.</li> <li>extortion, to prevent libel, §6175.</li> <li>false certificates by public officer, §6089.</li> <li>statement in regard to taxes, making, §6344.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>§6160.</li> <li>duty, omission of, by public officer, §§5999, 6081.</li> <li>neglect of, by officer, §6059.</li> <li>preventing officer from doing, §5996.</li> <li>resisting officer in performance of, §5997.</li> <li>violations of, by railroad employés, §6300.</li> <li>duties, officer selling right to perform, §6003.</li> <li>employés of railroad, violation of duty by, §§6260, 6300.</li> <li>engine, steam, mismanagement of, §6270.</li> <li>engineer, acting by illiterate, §6297.</li> <li>intoxicated, running trains, §6298.</li> <li>entry, forcible and detainer, §6333.</li> <li>escaped prisoners, concealing or harbor- ing, §6035.</li> <li>escaping when held for misdemeanor, §6030.</li> <li>evidence, destroying written, §6051.</li> <li>suppressing by threats, etc., §6069.</li> <li>exposure of person, §6251.</li> <li>extortion, attempt by verbal threats, §6220.</li> <li>of unlawful fees, §6217.</li> <li>extortion, to prevent libel, §6175.</li> <li>false certificates by public officer, §6089.</li> <li>statement in regard to taxes, making, §6344.</li> <li>testimony, attempt to induce witness</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>§6160.</li> <li>duty, omission of, by public officer, §§5999, 6081.</li> <li>neglect of, by officer, §6059.</li> <li>preventing officer from doing, §5996.</li> <li>resisting officer in performance of, §5997.</li> <li>violations of, by railroad employés, §6300.</li> <li>duties, officer selling right to perform, §6003.</li> <li>employés of railroad, violation of duty by, §§6260, 6300.</li> <li>engine, steam, mismanagement of, §6270.</li> <li>engine, steam, mismanagement of, §628.</li> <li>entry, forcible and detainer, §6333.</li> <li>escaped prisoners, concealing or harbor- ing, §6035.</li> <li>escaping when held for misdemeanor, §6030.</li> <li>evidence, destroying written, §6051.</li> <li>suppressing by threats, etc., §6069.</li> <li>extortion, attempt by verbal threats, §6220.</li> <li>of unlawful fees, §6217.</li> <li>extortion, to prevent libel, §6175.</li> <li>false certificates by public officer, §6089.</li> <li>statementin regard to taxes, making, §6344.</li> <li>testimony, attempt to induce witness to give, §6053.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>§6160.</li> <li>duty, omission of, by public officer,</li> <li>§§5999, 6081.</li> <li>neglect of, by officer, §6059.</li> <li>preventing officer from doing, §5996.</li> <li>resisting officer in performance of,</li> <li>§5997.</li> <li>violations of, by railroad employés,</li> <li>§6300.</li> <li>duties, officer selling right to perform,</li> <li>§6003.</li> <li>employés of railroad, violation of duty</li> <li>by, §§6260, 6300.</li> <li>engine, steam, mismanagement of, §6270.</li> <li>engineer, acting by illiterate, §6297.</li> <li>intoxicated, running trains, §6288.</li> <li>entry, forcible and detainer, §6333.</li> <li>escaped prisoners, concealing or harboring, §6035.</li> <li>escaping when held for misdemeanor,</li> <li>§6030.</li> <li>evidence, destroying written, §6051.</li> <li>suppressing by threats, etc., §6069.</li> <li>extortion, attempt by verbal threats,</li> <li>§6220.</li> <li>of unlawful fees, §6217.</li> <li>extortion, to prevent libel, §6175.</li> <li>false certificates by public officer,</li> <li>§6089.</li> <li>statementin regard to taxes, making,</li> <li>§6344.</li> <li>testimony, attempt to induce witness</li> </ul>

officers taking unlawful, \$5998. unlawful, extortion of, \$6417.

.

### MISDEMEANOR. ]

MISDEMEANOR (continued)ferry, running without license, §6294. violating, recognizance given to run, \$6295. fictitious name to subscription for stock, signing, §6445. fire-arms, discharging in public places, §6335. discharging or aiming, §6301. firemen, interfering with, §6293. food, adulterating, §6287. unwholesome, disposing of, §6288. sale of unstamped imitation, §6303. forcible entry and detainer, §6333. fornication, §6219. funeral, disturbing, §6230. gambling, §6251. allowing on premises, §6253. betting, at table, §6252 apparatus, keeping, §6251. allowed by officer of vessel, etc, §6260. grand juror, acting after challenge, allowed, §6077. disclosing secrets, §6084. guarding ice cutting, neglect in, §6302. gunpowder, kceping unlawfully, §6279. harboring escaped prisoners, §6235. health officer, obstructing, §6280. laws, violating, §6281. highway, maintaining nuisance on, §6304. depositing filth, etc., on, §6304. hotel keepers, defrauding, §6273. ice cutting, neglecting to guard, §6302. idiots, lunatics, etc., cruelty to, §6272. indecent articles, selling, lending, etc., §6234. indictment, disclosing finding of, §6083. injury, malicious, to property, §6461. to standing crops, §6465. to works of art, etc., §6466. insuring lottery tickets, §6245. intoxicated engineer, etc., running trains, §6298. physician, act of, §6265. intruding into public offices, §6005. junk dealer refusing to exhibit stolen property, §6263. juror, grand, disclosing secrets, §6084. acting after challenge, allowed, §6077. intimidating, §6068. justice, officer doing act to hinder, §6057. labels, sale of poison without, §6285. lands, taking possession of after lawful removal from, §6334. larcency, petit, §6397. legislature (see LEGISLATURE)letter, opening, or publishing sealed, §6463. sending threatening, §6419. letter, false, obtaining employment by, \$6427. libel, publication of, §6166. threat to publish, §6175. license, pawnbroking without, §6262. liquors, adulterating, §6287. literature, obsence, mailing, etc., §6235. lottery tickets, selling, §§6241-6247. malicious injuries to property, §6461. to standing crops, §6465. maliciously procuring search warrant, §6086. marriage, solemnizing unlawful, §6371. measures, using false, §6442.

2

MISDEMEANOR (continued)minor, endangering life or morals of, §6204. failure to support, §6204. misdemeanor, aiding to commit, §§5977. 6514. compounding, §6066. escaping when held for, §6030. harboring escaped prisoner, §6035. prisoner charged with, rescuing §6027 mortgagor personal property selling se-cretly, §§6428, 6429. neglect of duty by officer, §6059. to ring bell, etc., on railroads, §6299. to guard ice cutting, §6302. network, exhibitions without, §6274. nuisance, public, committing, §6277. leasing building for, §6278. maintaining on highway, §6304. oath, public officer acting without, §5993. obscene literature, sending, mailing, etc., §6235. obscene prints, possession, etc., §5233. obstructing health officer, \$6280. officer in discharge of his duty, \$6065. officer (see OFFICER)parks, willful injury to works of art in, §6466. pawnbroker, selling before time to redeem, §§6262, 6264. person, exposure of, §§6231, 6232. personal property, mortgagor of, sellingsecretly, etc., §§6428, 6429. personating officers, etc., §6425. petit larceny, §6397. physician, intoxicated, act of, §6265. poisons, sale of, when, §§6283, 6284. posting person for failure to challenge,. §616Ĭ premises, used for dangerous exhibitions, §6301. prescriptions by unauthorized persons, §62S6. pressure of steam, unauthorized, §§6268, 6269. preventing officer from doing duty, §5996. witness from appearing, §6052. principals, all parties to a misdemeanor are, §5977. prisoners, rescuing, §6027 aiding escape of, §§6032, 6083. harboring, after escape, §6084. refusal to receive, §6058. delay in taking, before magistrate, §6060. prize-fighting, aiding, etc., §6324. betting on, §6326. process, resisting execution of, §6323. prohibited act, commission of, §6082. property borrowed, selling, etc., §6431. taking from officer's custody, §6028. malicious injuries to, §6461. seizing by officer, §6061. prosecuting attorney, defense of criminal by partner of, §6505. public indecency, §6232. public nuisance, committing, §6277. leasing building for, §6278. public officers acting before qualification, §5993.

publication of libel, §6165.

publishing sealed letter, §6463.

Misdemeanor. ]

§6058.

§6188.

6269.

§6007.

\$6053.

\$6470.

§6246.

§6260.

§6014.

testimony,

commissioner

executor,

or

MISDEMEANOR (continued) MISDEMEANOR (continued)inducing to give false testimony, refusal of officer to receive prisoner, §6052. inducing to withhold of witness to testify before Legisla-§6052. ture, §6015. woods, setting fire to, negligently. §6292. of witness to attend Legislature, works of art, willful injury to, \$6466. \$6014. written evidence, destroying, §6051. to exhibit record of names of purthreat to injure, §6419. chasers of poisons, etc., §6284. to exhibit stolen property by junk dealers or pawnbrokers, §6263. unlawful votes and acts at primary elections are, §92. inspector receiving fraudulent ballot, to aid officer, §6063. guilty of, §93. to arrest rioter, §6322. for auditor or city clerk to neglect duties, to make arrest when commanded by §179. magistrate, §6064. for judge or clerk of election to neglect to surrender seal and books to sucduties, §§180, 181. cessor in public office, §6007. by county auditor religious act, preventing performance of, through neglect, §S31. religious meetings, disturbing, §6189. MISNOMERremaining at unlawful assembly after in indictments, §6725. warning, §§6320, 6321. MISSILEthrowing at railway train, punished, reports, false, §6449. rescuing prisoner, §6027. §6456. reward for appointment to office, offering MISSISSIPPI RIVERof, §§6001, 6057. protection of, §§6312, 6313. rioting, §6318. AND AMENDMENTS (see MISTAKES Sabbath breaking, §6187. search warrant, execution of, by officer, PLEADINGS)with unnecessary severity, §6062. MISTRESSESprocuring maliciously, \$6086. chapter on apprentices applies to, §3850. secrets, disclosing by grand juror, §6084. service not rendered, officer taking fees MONEY (see Counterfeit)-MONUMENTfor, §6000. of boundary, injury to, how punished, session of Legislature, disturbing, §6008. §6460. slung shots, making, selling or carrying, in cemetery, injury to, misdemeanor, §§6289, 6290. §6466. solemnizing unlawful marriage, §6271. MORALS (see Child; Public Morals)stamping false weights, §6444. public conspiracy to commit act injurstanding crops, injury to, §6465. ious to, misdemeanor, §6092. steam, causing undue pressure of, §§6268, MORBID PROPENSITYsuccessor refusing to surrender seal to, to commit crime, when no defense, §5970. MORTGAGEE-Sunday services, process on, §6186. refusal of, to discharge mortgage, §4148. supporting minor, failure in, §6203. when, entitled to possession, §5407. taxes, making false statement in regard and who may purchase at foreclosure to, §6347. sale, §5351. telegram, divulging contents of, §6462. testimony, inducing witness to give false, MORTGAGES (see CHATTEL MORTGAGES; CONVEYANCES)things in action, buying for suit, §6074. FORECLOSURE BY ADVERTISEMENT. threat, coercing person to do act by, FORECLOSURE BY ACTION. 2. FEES ON FORECLOSURE. 3. suppressing evidence by, §6069. trust to sell, or, §4018. verbal, attempt to extort by, §6420. power of attorney to make lease bound to publish libel, §6175. by, §3067. to injure, delivering or written, effect of the, §4068. sending, §6419. power of sale in, §4088. ticket, lottery, advertising insurance of, discharging-record, §4147. refusal of mortgagee to discharge, §4148. tools, burglar's, possessing, §6369. when, foreclosed, §4149. vessel, officer of, allowing gambling, etc., partnership, legalized, §4157. seal on, §4192. passenger, overloading, §6267. grantor's seal on, §§4193-4195. weapons, carrying concealed, §6291. property under, garnished, §5007. when assets, §5708. weight, using false, §6442. possessing false, §6443. stamping false, §6444. redemption, purchased by §§5709, 5710. witness refusing to attend Legislature, payment of, or security, §5738. when executor, etc., may mortgage, refusing to testify before Legisla-§§5820-5822. ture, §6015. extension of, §5823. preventing from appearing, §6052. liens, discharge of, §5934.

### [MORTGAGES. ]

ĭ

MORTGAGES (continued)selling, secreting, etc., personal property covered by, misdemeanor, §§642S, 6429. to secure construction bonds for railroads, §§2529-2532. associatious loaning money on, of realty, §§2707-2709. 1. 'FORECLOSURE OF, BY ADVERTISEMENT within fifteen years, §5344. requirements, §5345. notice, publication and service, §5346. form of notice, §5347. sale, when, where, how, §5348. postponement of sale, §5349. distinct tracts sold separately, §5350. mortgagee, etc., may purchase, §5351. interest of purchaser, §5352. surplus purchase money, §5353. recovery of surplus, §5354. foreclosure in firm name, §5355. certain sales legalized, §§5356, 5357. certificate of sale, form of, §5358. not invalid, when, §5359. operates as conveyance, §5360. heretofore executed with one witness, §5361. when, may be set aside, §§5362-5364. affidavit of publication and sale, §5365. to be recorded, §§5366, 5367. effect of record, §5308. affidavit of costs and disbursements, §5369. affidavits legalized, §5370. foreclosure by installments, when, how, §5371. sale under, §5372. foreclosure by foreign executor, §5373. sale legalized, §§5374, 5375. redemption by mortgagor, etc., interest, §5376. by creditors, §5377. how made, §5378. certificate of redemption, §5379. 2. FORECLOSURE BY ACTIONto conform to civil actions, §5380. summons, §5381. preceding sections applied, §5382. judgment for amount due, and order of ,sale, §5383. for sale of whole of, premises, §5384. for strict foreclosure, §5385. installments, §5386. proceedings stayed, same, §5387. sale, authority for making, §5388. purchase by mortgagee, §5389. confirmation of sale, §5390. notice of application, §5391. judgment for delivery of possession, §5392. entry of satisfaction of judgment, §5393. surplus brought into court, §5394. surplus to be invested, §5395. redemption by mortgagor, creditor, **§5396**. final decree, §5397. 3. FEES ON FORECLOSUREamount allowed, §5398. no fees unless attorney actually employed, §5399. collecting and retaining fees, §5400.

MOTIONS (see PLEADINGS) to set aside indictment, §6763. MOTIONS (continued) definition of, §4815. in vacation, §4817. for new trial, §4871. to vacate or modify injunction, §5042. MOWER COUNTYcertain conveyances in, legalized, §4181. MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS (see CITies)-MURDERspecies of homicide, §6103. proof of death required, §6104. in first degree, defined, §6106. in second degree, defined, §6107. killing in duel, §6108. in third degree, defined, §6109. punishmeni, first degree, §6110. second degree, §6111. third degree, §6112. MUSEUMmalicious injury to articles in, §6467. MUTILATION (see MAIMING)of public records, criminal, §6038. by certain officers, felony, §6056. of election returns, etc., felony, §6468. N. NAME (see Index to Vol. 1) (see CHANGE OF NAMES OF PER-SONS)divorce decree changing wife's, §3914. of pleadings in Justice's Court, §4532. actions against defendants under firm, §4720. defendant designated by any, §4721. true name to be asked before arraignment, §6758. of defendant in indictment, §6759. bringing action in another's, §6085, NARCOTIC rape of female under influence of, §6191. NATUREcrime against, defined, §6212. punishment, §6212. NEGLECTof public officer to execute process, §6058. NEGLECT, NEGLIGENCE, NEGLI-GENTterms defined, §6535. NEW COUNTYrecords of, §4139. NEWSPAPERwhen none in county, §5943. liability of editors, etc., for publication of libel, §6169. what may be shown in defense, §6169. report of official proceedings in, prosecution for libel not allowed, unless actual malice is proved, §6170. does not apply to headings, etc., §6171. indictment for libel in, where found, §6172. trial in one county only, §6173. NEW TRIALS (see TRIALS)-NEXT OF KIN-

liability of, for debts of decensed, §5583. amount, apportionment, §5584. contribution, §5585.

693;

NIGHT TIME.]

NIG.-OFF.

NIGHT TIMEterm, as used in reference to crime of arson, defined, §6353. in reference to burglary, §6361. NUISANCE-NITRO-GLYCERINE unlawful keeping of, misdemeanor, §6279. careless use of, how punished, §6279. NON-RESIDENTstatute running against, §4702. property, where attached, §4713. occupant holding land of, §5421. NOTARIES PUBLIC (see Index to Vol. 1) defective acknowledgments by, legalized, §4294. fees of, schedule of, §5244. NOTICE (see Index to Vol. 1)-(see PLEADING; PUBLICATION; SUM-MONS) of hearing of petition of adoption, §3929. of entry of town site, §4093. record of conveyance is, §4132. when record not, to mortgagor, §4133. of foreclosure of chattel mortgage, §4207. proof of, in foreclosure, §4208. remedy by sale after, §4210. subsequent purchaser with, §4235. purchaser without, protected, §4245. of assignment, §4251. of discharge of assignee, §4255. of assignee, §4266. of change of attorney, §4368. when property attached, §4321. of lien by sub-contractor, §4314. of trial and issue, §4457. of execution sale, §§4588, 4828, 4934, 4935. of motion, §4816. of justification of sureties, §4978. injunction after, §5040. of appeal, §5069. of taking depositions, service of, §§5158, 5159. written, waived, §5161. to take depositions without the state, §5176. to perpetuate testimony, §5183. service of, to take what depositions, §5189. OFFENSE affidavit of publication of, §5197. to county attorney in habeas corpus cases, §5321. publication and service in foreclosure of mortgage, §§5346, 5347. of application for confirmation what sale, §5391. to quit, in estates at will, §5406. of lis pendens, §5443. of sale in partition, §5481. of petition for probate of will, §5647. defective notice, §5648. order and, for hearing what petition, §5685. of application for appointment of what guardian, §§5755, 5756. of final settlement by guardians, §5780. and date of executor, etc., sale, §§5799, 5800. proof of, §5801. of adjournment, §5803. appraisement, and private sale, §5790. of trial on appeal, §5876. of hearing, petition for what commit-ment, §5902.

### order of, by Probate Court, §5930.

694

NOVEMBER sentences of convicts to expire between March and, §6525.

action to abate, §§588-591, 5442. NUNCUPATIVE WILLS (see WILLS)

wills admitted to probate, when, §5651.

### 0.

OATHS (see Index to Vol. 1)persons required to take, §4275. mode of administering, §4276. who may administer, generally, §§4277, 4278. county auditors, but not deputies, §4279. clerks of Federal Courts, §4280. town and city clerks and recorders, §4281. forms of, enumerated, §4282. substitution of words, §4283. for non-believer, §4284. of commissioners taking acknowledgments, §4291. and duties of short-hand reporters, §4444. of jurors, §4567. mode of, obligatory on witness, §5151. according to witness' religion, §5152. witness may affirm, §5153. neglect to file, and bond, when, §5664. and bond of guardian, §5763. of administrator to sell, §§5796, 5797. term, defined, §6041. irregularity in administering, §6041. oath of office, §5993. **OBJECTION** to sufficiency of accusation against attorney, §§4381, 4382. **OBSCENE ARTICLES**possessing, selling, lending, etc., misdemeanor, §6234. mailing, expressing, etc., §6235. **OBSTRUCTION**placing on railway, how punished, §6456. committed before this code takes effect, not affected, §6537. except where punishment is mitigated, §6537. not bailable, §6621. against election laws, §§71-96. fine for selling liquor at polls, §178. persuading elector how to vote, §182. voting where one does not reside is, §§183, 185. destroying election records, §193. to remove or injure supplies at polls, §194. taking or defacing posted list, §195. unlawful registering, §196. OFFICERS (see Index to Vol. 1)-(see respective titles of, as AUDITOR; GOVERNOR; COUNTY, TOWN, STATE, PUBLIC OFFICERS; ACTIONS TO VA-CATE CHARTERS, ETC.) acknowledgment by, whose term expired, §§4165, 4166. municipal, duty, when, §4876. public officer acting before qualification, §5993.

OFF.-ORD.

MINNESOTA STATUTES 1891

OFFICERS (continued)-OFFICERS (continued)executive officer, bribery of, §5994. corporation, frauds in accounts, asking or receiving bribe, §5995. intimidation of, by threats, §6448. publishing false reports, §6449. etc.. director "defined," §6450. §5996. resisting in discharge of duty, §5997. duty of, in violations of public health, §6308. taking unlawful fees, §5998. taking reward for deferring action, assisted in making arrest, §6596. etc., §5999. use necessary means to arrest, §6597. break door to make arrest, §6598. taking fees for services not rendered, liberate himself, §6599. §60Ū0. selling appointments to office, §§6001,6002. when, can arrest without warrant, §6600. selling official rights, §6003. arrest without warrant, §6601. refusing to surrender books, etc., to sucdisclose authority for arrest, §6602. cessor, §6007. to show warrant of arrest, §6547. actions to prevent usurping or forfeiting, legislative, disturbing, §6008. §5333. intimidating members of, §6009. bribery of members of, §6012 OFFICIAL MISCONDUCTmembers receiving bribes, §6013. of judge of Probate Court, §5616. forfeiture of office on conviction, of officers, how punished, §§6343-6346. **§6016**. OFFICIAL SEAL (see SEAL)judicial, bribery of, §6017. accepting bribe, §§6018, 6020. OFFICIAL SECURITIES (see CIVIL ACjuror, referee, etc., misconduct of, TIONS)-\$6019. actions on, §§5544-5548. influencing improperly, §6021. OFFICIAL TRUSTSdrawing jurors, misconduct of, §6022. entry of town site, §4091. having charge of jurors, misconduct of, §6023. seized of title, §4092. notice of entry, §4093. public, punishment for bribery of, §6024. claimant's statement, §4094. rescue of prisoner from, §6027. expenses and payment of, §§4095, taking property from, §6028. 4096. allowing escape, §6034. ministerial, mutilating records, §6056. conveyances of blocks or lots, §§4097, 4098. fraudulent appropriation by, §6056. reconveyance, §4099. permitting escape, §6057. execution of trust, §4100. refusing to receive prisoner, §6058. adverse claimant's title, §4101. neglect to perform duty by, §6059. adjustments, §4102. defaying to take prisoner before magisevidence, §4103. trate, §6060. summons, hearing, appeal, §4104. arresting without authority, §6061. action by corporate authorities, refusing to aid, in arrest, etc., §6063. §4105. resistance of, in discharge of duty, §6065. costs, how recoverable, §4106. powers of judge in first judicial district, intimidation of, §6068. buying demands for suit, etc., §§6074, §4107. 6075. legalized, §4108. grand juror acting after challenge, §6077. omission of duty by, §6081. judge, juror, county attorney, disclosing OLEOMARGARINE (see IMITATION FOOD). sale regulated, §§6314, 6315. fact of indictment, §6083. OMISSION (see Acts and Omission's)grand juror disclosing proceedings, to cite power, in conveyance, §4082. §6084. of duty by public officer, misdemeanor, §§6058, 6059, 6081. falsely certifying record of conveyance, etc., §§6088, 6089. killing of person by, homicide, §6102. auditing and paying fraudulent claims, §§6090, 6091. to perform duty, not punishable when such act performed by another, §6516. homicide by, when justifiable, §6129. OPERATOR (see TELEGRAM)duty to enforce laws against gaming, swindling, etc., §6259. obstruction of, by riot, §6318. **OPIUM JOINTS**punishment for keeping, §6311. of corporation, selling false or forged certificates, paper, etc., §6379. ORCHARDentering with intent to take fruit, etc., larceny by, §6390. §6461. extortion and oppression by, §6416. ORDER (see Index to Vol. 1)taking unlawful fees, §6417. of payment in assignment, §§4253, 4254. attempts to extort, §6420. of admission to practice law, §4359. false personation of, §6425. of additional parties to appear, §4734. obtaining employment by false letters, service of, §4735. definition of, §4814. §6427. of corporations, fraudulently selling, isout of court, §4817. etc., stock, certificates, suing, etc., effect of, §4817. §6446. of redemption, §4943. receiving deposits, in insolvent banks, to appear and disclose property, §4958. §6447. of court to apply to property, §4965.

### ORDER ]

**ORDER** (continued)—

#### PARTITION OF REAL PROPERTY. ORD.-PAR.

of court, disobedience of, §5046. appeal from an, §5075. of examination of witnesses, §5164. enforcement of, of discharge, §5329. to survey realty, §§5402, 5403. of sale of boat by justice, §5542. and notice for hearing what petition, §5685. for claims against deceased, §5715. of allowance or disallowance of claims, . §5721. for investment of guardian's funds, §5778. discharging guardian, §5781. to show cause, §5784. of notices by Probate Court, §5980. of court for hearing on executor's settlement, §5839. **ORDINANCE** (see Index to Vol. 1)in pleadings, §4790. OVERT ACT when necessary to constitute conspiracy, **§6094**. two witnesses necessary to same, of treason, §5989. OWNERSHIPevidence of, in criminal cases, §6742. Р. PACKAGESstamping false tare on, misdemeanor, §6444. PANELchallenge to, §§6831-6833. PAPERS (see BOOKS AND PAPERS)-PARDON OF CONVICTeffect of, on decree of divorce, §3917. pardons, §6890, 6891. PARENTScorrection of children by, §§6128, 6146, abandoning child, guilty of felony, §6202. failing to support child, misdemeanor, §6203. PARKS (see PUBLIC PARKS)-PARTIESand venue in assignments, §4272. defendant enforcing lien, §4309. after judgment, §4309. attendance of, to receive award, §4346. real party in interest to prosecute action, \$4717. action by assignee, §4718. executor, trustee, or authorized, by statute, §4719. against defendants under firm name, §4720. defendant designated by any name, §4721. for seduction of daughter or ward, §4722. for injuries to minors, §4723. by and against married women, §4724. in name of husband, when, §4725. when infant plaintiff, §4726. when infant defendant, §4727. how guardian ad litem appointed, §4728. when obligation several, §4729. when obligation joint, §4730. effect of discharge, §§4731-4733. additional, order to appear, §4734. service of order, §4735. stay of proceedings, §4736.

PARTIES (continued)further proceedings, §4737. abatement of actions, \$4738. judgment for plaintiff in replevin, \$4602. defendant, same, §§4603, 4604. to civil actions, designated, §4686. . death of, pending appeal, §§5088, 5089. complainant joined as, §5336. unknown, in actions to quiet title, §5412. partition when state is party, §5452. new, brought in, §5603. to crime, how designated, §5974. principal defined, §5975. accessory defined, §5976. to misdemeanor, all principals, §5977. accessories to felony, how punished, §5978. extent of the punishment, §5979. PARTITION AND DISTRIBUTIONcommissioners for partition appointed by Probate Court, §5857. by meets and bounds, §5858. when cannot be divided, §§5859, 5860. guardians-agents, §5861. report of commissioners, §5862. confirmation of reports, §5863. agent for non-resident, §5864. bond, §5865. partial or general distribution, when, §5866. expenses, payment of, §§5867, 5868. decree without notice, effect of, §5869. PARTITION FENCES (see Index to Vol. 1) -PARTITION OF REAL PROPERTYby tenants joint and in common, §5451. when the state is party, §5452. proceedings governed by rules in civil actions, §5454. summons and complaint for, §§5454, 5455. proof of title and right in, §5456. judgment of partitionwhen—referees to make partition, §5457. liens—how charged, §5458. sale when property incumbered, §5459. not to delay sale, §5460. application of proceeds, §5461. compensation by one party to another, §5462. where tenement cannot be divided, §5463. guardian may consent, §5464. right of dower, §5465. wife may release dower, §5466. gross sum in lieu of dower, §5467. how ascertained, §5468. how determined, §5469. when unknown, §5470. life estate to be set off. §5471. when to be sold, §5472. effect of such sale, §5473. allotment in kindby referees, report, §5474. confirmation of report, §5475. who not affected, §5476. rights after assignment, §5477. liability after assignment, §5478. sale when sale to be made, §5479. when no sale, §5480. notice of sale, §5481. terms of sale, §5482.

### PARTITION OF REAL PROPERTY. ] PAR.-PER.

PARTITION OF REAL PROPERTY (continued)who may purchase, §5483. who may not purchase, §5484. report of sale, §5485. confirmation of sale, §5486. record and effect of conveyance, §5487. bar liens, when, §54SS. disposition of proceeds of saleclaims of parties unknown, §§5489, 5490. investment of, §5491. interest and securities, §5492. share of infant, §5493. share of insane person, §5494. fees and costsfees and expenses of referees, §5495. costs, §5496. of real estate, by guardian, §5771. PARTNERSHIP (see Index to Vol. 1)mortgages legalized, §4157. PATENTSand duplicate in evidence, §5133. PAUPERSmaintenance of, when, §6950. PAWNBROKERSacting without license, guilty of misdemeanor, §6262. refusing to exhibit stolen goods, \$6263. selling article pledged before time to redeem has expired, §6264. refusing to disclose name of purchaser, §6264. PAYMENTin assignment, §4254. PAYMENT OF DEBTS AND LEGACIEScourt to designate time for settlement, §5730. extension, §5731. when executor, etc., dies, §5732. acts after time limited, §5733. payment, when estate solvent. §5734. when estate insolvent. §§5735, 5736. sale of royalty to pay debts, §5737. payment of mortgage or security, §5738. in cases of appeal, §5739. subsequent distribution, §5740. PEACE WARRANT (see WARRANT)-PENAL CODEtitle, §5950. effect, §5951. rule for construction of, §§5958, 6535. application of, to prior offense, §6536. not to affect civil rights existing, §6537. does not affect military punishments, §6543. statutes unaffected by, §6544. statutes repealed by, §6545. when to take effect, §6546. when deemed to have been enacted, §6546. PENAL DISCIPLINEact punishable by, a crime, §5952. PENAL STATUTErules of construction of, not applicable to this act, §5958. PENALTIES (see Index to Vol. 1)for unauthorized person solemnizing marriage, §3878. for failure to furnish and record marriage certificate, §3886.

PENALTIES (continued)-failure to pay laborer is, when, §4332. for violation of act on attorneys and. counselors, §4389. for execution sale without notice, §4935. for taking illegal fees, §5271. for disobedience of mandamus writ, §5289. for refusal of copy of habeas corpus, etc.,. **\$5303.** for concealment of prisoner, §5310. action for, §5552. collusive recovery, §5553. for failure of executor to settle, §5837. for abandonment of insane person, §5895. for violation, what law, §6307. PENETRATIONsexual, what sufficient to constitute rape, §6194. crime against nature, §6217. PENITENTIARYmisdemeanor punishable by imprisonment in, §5962. PEOPLEforfeitures of property to, for crime, abolished, §5531, PER DIEM (see FEES) and mileage of appraisers, commissioners and others, §5241. of referees, §5243. of executors and administrators, §5245. PERHAM-District Court held at, §4468. village to furnish rooms for court, §4469. PERJURYdefined, §6040. irregularity in swearing, no defense, §6041. incompetency of witnesses, §6042. ignorance of materiality of testimony given, §6043. when deposition deemed complete, §6044. in stating, what is not known to be true, **§6045**. summary committal of witness for, §6046. papers, etc., may be detained, \$6047. subornation of, defined, §6048. punishment of, regulated, §6049. offering false written evidence, §6050. destroying evidence, §6051. preventing appearance of witness, §6052. inciting another to swear falsely, §6053. bribing witness to swear falsely, §6054. testimony of defendant on former examination given against him on trial for, §6531. indictment for, §6733. PERPETUATING TESTIMONY (see DEPO-SITIONS)-PERSONpunishable for crime designated, §5963. act done to prevent injury to, justifiable, \$5973. crimes against, enumerated, §§6103-6130. injury to, when maiming, §6131. by self, felony, §§6132, 6133. indecent exposure of, misdemeanor, §§6231, 6232.

PERSON.

acts injurious to, not expressly forbidden, misdemeanor, §6508.

term includes corporation, state government, etc., §6535.

PLEADINGS.

PERSONAL PROPERTY (see CLAIM AND DELIVERY; PROPERTY)coroner takes charge of, when, §5922. unlawful taking of, when robbery, §6147. injury to, §6471. term defined, §6535. dogs are, §6536. PETITION (see Index to Vol. 1)for adoption of children, §3926. for habeas corpus, \$5302. for probate of will, \$5644. form of petition, §5645. for letters of administration, §5684. for allowance of homestead and distribution, §§5699, 5700. for sale by executors, etc., §5783. conveyance by executor, etc., §5828. for final settlement of executor, §5838. and informations to be in writing, §5938. PETIT JURIES (see JURIES)— how drawn in District Courts, §§4455, 4462, 4468. defined, §5047. qualifications of, §5048. limitations, §5049. number for each general term, §5050. when judge orders, §5051. drawing and summoning, procedure, §5052. on trial of indictment, §5053. ballots prepared and deposited, §5054. how drawn, §5055. how kept, §5056. to be returned to box, §§5057, 5058. talesmen as, when, §5059. by whom returned, §5060. qualifications, §5061. struck, when, how, §5062. when sheriff interested, §5063. fees for struck, §5064. continuance, same, §5065. PETIT LARCENYdefined, §6394. is misdemeanor, §6397. conviction for crime after punishment, §6520. PETIT TREASONrules of common law relating to, abolished, §6105. PEWSdeeds of, in churches, §4138. PHYSICIANS (see Index to Vol. 1)as witnesses, §5094. causing death by reason of intoxication, §6125. intoxicated, negligent acts by, misdemeanor, §6265. use of certain instruments by, lawful, §6236. PIERmalicious injury to, how punished, §6460. PILEmalicions injury to, how punished, §6460. PIPEgas or water, injury to, how punished, §6460. PISTOL (see FIRE-ARMS)-PLACE OF TRIAL (see TRIAL)-

PERSONAL PROPERTY.]

PER.-PLE. PLAINTIFFS (see PARTIES)release of attachments by, §4998. judgment for in mandamus, §5288. PLANK-ROADS AND TURNPIKES (see Index to Vol. 1)-PLATS OF SURVEYS (see SURVEYS)as evidence, §5134. guardian may plat real estate, §5772. PLEADINGSin enforcing lien, §4309. in Justices' Courts, §§4531-4545. in attachment, §4606. regulated by statute, §4763. to be used, §4664. complaint defined, contents, §§4765, 4766, demurrer, grounds of, §4767. shall specify, grounds of, §4768. when proper, when waived, §§4769, 4770. answer, contents of, §4771. several defenses in, §4772. counter-claims, §4773. is no admission, same, §4774. to recover distrained property, §4775. reply, when to, §4776. failure to reply, §4777. demurrer to reply, §4778. general rules ofpleadings liberally construed, §4779. time, how computed, §4780. allegations not controverted, §4781. supplemental pleadings, §4782. subscribed and verified, §§4783, 4784. filed and entered in court, §4785. sham and frivolous, §4786. redundant and indefinite, irrelevant, §4787. performance of conditions precedent, §4788. pleading judgment, §4789. pleading ordinance, §4790. private statute, §4791. an account, §4792. in slander or libel, §4793. justification, mitigating circumstances, §4794. libel-requirements before suit, §4795. in actions by or against corporations, §4796. proof, same, §4797. co-partnership, §4798. denial of co-partnership or incorporation, §4799. mistakes and amendments innot affecting substantial rights, §4800. amendments of course, and after demurrer, §4801. material variance, §4802. immaterial variance, §4803. failure of proof, §4804. amendment by court, §4805. extend time, set aside judgments, §4806. notices and papersin writing, service of, §§4807-4809. service by mail, §4810. manner of service, §4811. limitation, §4812. sufficiency of, §4813. motions and ordersorder and motion defined, §§4814, 4815. notice of motion, §4816. regulated, §4817.

### PLEADINGS.]

PLE.-POW.

[Powers.

PLEADINGS (continued)consolidation and interpleadingwhen, to be consolidated, §4818. interpleader, §4819. intervention by whom, §4819. by surety, §4820. trying title to land, §5422. and trial actions against boats, §5535. sufficiency of ordinances in, §1323. PLEASof guilty by accused, §4383. in criminal actions before justice, §4656. refusal to make, in indictments, §6791. to indictment, §§6770-6791. POISONadministering, assault in first degree, §6140. administered by intoxicated physician, liability, §6265. mingling with food, drink, etc., misde-meanor, §6266. record of sales of, to be kept, §6283. selling without label, misdemeanor, §6285. punishment for giving animals, §6491. POLICYlotteries, §6245. POLL LISTShow made, §§28, 29, 165, 166. where filed, §30. disposition of, §167. shall be kept, §1109. POLLSopening and closing of, §16. order at the, §17. inspection of boxes, notice of closing, §18. city clerk to furnish ballots at, §§133, 134. arrangements of ballot-boxes at, §139. compartments separated, §140. who allowed in, §141. entrance and exit to, §142. printed instructions to voters at, §143. where held, §144. order at the, §145. opening and closing, §147. opening and closing hour in special elections, §824. for town elections, §1102. for village elections, §1198. (see ESTATES IN REAL POSSESSIONS PROPERTY) delivery in foreclosure judgment, §5392. when mortgagee entitled to, §5407. when claimants not in, §5419. of certain dangerous weapons, §6291. of counterfeit plate, with intent to use, §6372. of false weights, etc., when criminal, §6443. POSTAGE STAMPSforgery of, §6378. POSTHUMOUS CHILDRENtake future estates, how, §3971. considered as living at death of parents, §5679. POWERSexpress trust construed as a, when, §§4021, 4022. governed by this chapter, §4030. powers of attorney excepted, §4031. powers, defined, §4032. division of, §4033.

valid, irrevocable, §4038. reservation of, in conveyance, §4039. general assignment of, §4040. liable to claims of creditors, §4041. deemed an advancement, when, §4042. how granted, conveyance or will, §4043. recording of instrument containing the, §4044. who may grant, \$4045. in whom vested, \$4046. to married women, §4047. special and beneficial, granted, §4048. grantor and grantee defined, §4049. when power creates feeon a particular estate, §4050. when no particular estate, §4051. when no remainder, §4052. power to devise, §4053. power to dispose, §4054. of married women, §4055. reserving, of revocation, §4056. in trustwhen power general, §4057. when special, §4058. are imperative, §§4059, 4060. death of trustee, §4061. executed by District Court, §4062. for creditors, §4063. application of the law, §4064. to make leasesby tenant for life, §4065. release of, §4066. bound by mortgage, §4067. effect of the mortgage, §4068. execution ofwho may take, §4069. married women may execute, §4070. survivors may execute, §4071. several share in equal proportion, §4072. shares as trustee directs, §4073. by instrument in writing, §4074. deemed a conveyance, §4075. by will and by grant, §§4076, 4077. when insufficient conveyance, §4078. formalities in, §4079. nominal conditions in, §4080. intention of grantor, §4081. omission to cite power, §4082. more extensive than authorized, §4083. consent of third person to, §4084. general devise, §4085. defective execution of, §4086. relief of purchasers, §4087. power of sale in mortgage, §4088. suspension of right of alienation in, §4089. fraud in execution of power, §4090. of judge in first district, §§4107, 4108 conveyances with, of revocation, §4236. by grantee of power, §4237. Supreme Court judge in vacation, of §4410. of justice of the peace, §§4509-4512. of District Court over corporations, §§55557-5561. of executor, §5689. of special administrators, §5691. cease, when, §5693. and duties of guardians, §§5755, 5766. and duties of guardian of absent person, §5761. of Probate Court, §§5925-5944.

Powers of Attorney.]

POW.-PRO.

[PROBATE COURT.

POWERS OF ATTORNEYexcepted from provisions of chapter on powers, §4031. revocation of, recorded, §4137. defective, when blank, §4159. include conveyances, §4160. in Canada, §4161. with one witness, §4162. where husband did not join, §4163. POWER OF SALEin a mortgage, §4088. PRACTICE LAWno judge except probate, shall, §4432. PRECEPTfor prisoner, §5312. PREMEDITATIONkilling being with, murder first degree, §6106. without, second or third degree, §§6107, 6109. PRESCRIPTIONSmedical, who may prepare, §6286. PRESENTMENTdefined, §6687. when, to be filed in court, \$6690. testimony upon, to be filed with, §6691. PRESERVATION OF TESTIMONY (see EVIDENCE) how made and prosecuted, §5905. additional bond, §5906. permission to sue, §5907. copy evidence, §5908. PRESUMPTIONSof responsibility for acts, §§5964-5966. of intent, §6131. publication of libel deemed malicious, **§6167**. except official proceedings in newspaper, §6170. and privileged communications, §6174. of burning to constitute arson, §6352. inhabited building, §6355. of intent to use false weights and measures, §6443. of innocence, §6554. PRETENSE (see False PRETENSE)-PRIESTSas witnesses, §5094. PRINCIPALin crime and misdemeanor, §§5975-5977. not necessary to prove conviction of, when, §6411. surrender of, by surety, §§6636-6639. PRINTERfees of, per folio, §5246. PRINTING (see Index to Vol. 1)-**PRIOR OFFENSES**not to be affected by this code, §6537. PRIORITYof laborer's lien, §4330. PRISONperson in, for contempt, §4399. insane convict remanded to, when cured, §3189. PRISONERSto whom delivered, where, §4499. penalty for concealment of, §5310. precept for, §5312.

PRISONERS (continued)habeas corpus for sick, §5319. custody of, until judgment on return, §5320. when, remanded in habeas corpus, §4324. when, admitted to bail, §§5325, 5326. rescuing of criminal, §6027. escaping, may be retaken, §§6029, 6610, 6611. guilty of felony, or misdemeanor, §6030. escaping from state prison, §6031. aiding escape of criminal, §§6032-6035. term, defined, §6036. discharge of, when, §6631. safe-keeping of, by sheriff, §959. conveying through other counties, §960. transferred to state reformatory, §3214. PRIVATE STATUTEpleading in, §6730. PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONdefined, §6174. presumed not to be malicious, §6174. PRIVY EXAMINATIONlegalized. omitted acknowledgment §4175. before 1866, §4176. PRIVY SEALforgery of, §6372. PRIZE-FIGHTINGdefined; misdemeanor; punishment. §§6324-6330. and sparring prohibited, §6325. betting or stakeholding, §6326. PROBATE CODEwhen, takes effect, §§5945, 5946, 5949. PROBATE COURTtitle of code, §5612. Probate Court, §5613. exclusive jurisdiction of, §5614. administration, when and where, §5615. office of, judge, §5616. judge disqualified, when, §5617. cannot act as attorney, §5618. nor law partner, same, §5619. nor clerk, same, §5620. books of record of, §5621. index to, §5622. compensation-fees of judges of, §§5623, 5624. clerk hire, §5625. unlawful fees, §5626. appointment of guardian by, §5743. jurisdiction of, committing insane persons, §5884. powers ofto correct records, §5925. examine witnesses, preserve order, §5926. issue process, §5927. over depositions, §5928. may adjourn hearings, §5929. order notices, §5930. furnish copy of records, §5931. husband construed, §5932. sheriff to execute process, §5933. when probate judge insane, §5934. when deceased foreigner, §5939. disbursementsallowed, §5940. fees of appraisers, §5941.

7.00

# MINNESOTA STATUTES 1891 [Publication.

PROOF OF DEEDS (continued)-

PROBATE COURT (continued)publicationin English, §5942. when no newspaper, §5943. proof of, §5944. PROBATE JUDGEdefective conveyances legalized by, §4155. acknowledgments by territorial clerks and, legalized, §4167. when insane, §5934. PROCEDUREwhen voter challenged, §157. in violation of ordinance, §§1319, 1320. to condemn property for water-works, §§1340, 1349. PROCEEDINGSin joint session of Legislature, §236. on appeal on claim against county, §818. of county commissioners, §848. PROCESS (see Index to Vol. 1)-(see CIVIL PROCESS) of District Court, how tested, §4428. name of attorney indorsed, §4429. to be sealed, returnable, §4430. not to abate, §4431. tested by district judges, §§4449, 4452, 4459, 4466, 4473. actions before justice by, §4513. Probate Court issues, §5927. of Probate Court, sheriff executes, §5933. acting without, misdemeanor, §6061. disobedience or resistance to, misde-meanor, §§6065, 6076. homicide justifiable, in overcoming resistance to, §6129. assault to prevent execution of, is assault in second degree, §6141. service of, on Sabbath, forbidden, §6186. resistance to execution of, misdemeanor, 6323 forgery of, how punished, §6372. PROHIBITIONwrit of, issued, contents of, §5291. service and return of, §5292 return-issue, trial, §§5293, 5294. judgment, §5295. prohibition, §5296. PROMISSORY NOTEwill not discharge lien, §4303. PROOF (see EVIDENCE) of ownership of lands by applicant for change of name, §3938. of claims in assignment, §4253. of notice in foreclosure, §4208. variance between pleading and, §4542. in actions by or against corporations, §4797. of service of summons, 4757. failure of, when not variance, §4804. of foreign laws, §5138. of laws of other states, §5139. of title and right in partition, §5456. certificate of, probate of will, §5652. presentment and, of claims, §5717. of publication, §5944. PROOF OF DEEDSwhen not acknowledged, §4140. when subscribing witness dead or absent, §§4141, 4142. witness subpanaed, §4143. disobeying subpæna, §4144.

PROBATE COURT.]

records of deeds-evidence, §4145. affidavit-evidence, §4146. PROPERTY (see ESTATES IN REAL PROP-ERTY)descent of, of and to adopted children, §3933. when, covered by lien will not sell, **\$4309**. stolen, out of state, §§5963, 6401. misdemeanor to take, from officer, §6028. conspiracy to defraud of, misdemeanor, §6092. no forfeiture of, for suicide, §6096. stolen, refusal to exhibit, misdemeanor, §6263. burning of one's own, arson, §6356. severance of fixtures from real, larceny, \$6399. lost, keeping of, when larceny, §6400. false verbal pretense as to ability to pay for, not criminal, §6404. not to be retained to offset demands, §6408. sale, etc., of mortgaged, §§6428, 6429. borrowed, or leased, when may be sublet, \$6482. burning of, to obtain insurance, §§6438, 6441. used for religious worship, injury to, felony, §6469. malicious injuries to certain kinds, de-fined and punished, §§6456-6471. act injuring, when misdemeanor, §6508. forfeiture for crimes, abolished, §6531. term, defined, §6535. PROSECUTIONSfor counterfeiting. §§5099, 5100. evidence in, for libel, §5101. for rape, §5102. before and after this act takes effect, \$5951. to be dismissed, when, §6548. PROSTITUTIONcompulsory, how punished, §6195. abduction for purposes of, §6196. seduction under promise of marriage, §6197. keeping house of, §6237. PROTECTIONto wife pending divorce suit, §3902. PUBLICATION (see Index to Vol. 1)-(see ADVERTISEMENT; LIBEL)issuance of justice's summons by, §§4518, 4519. of attachment by, §§4611-4613. service of summons by, §4753. how made, §4754. in what paper, §§4755, 4756. judgment when service by, §4873. afildavits of, §5118. of publication prior to 1870, §5120. and service of notice foreclosing mortgages, §§5346, 5347. of summons on unknown heirs, §5433. of what order, §5716. provided for in probate code to be in English, §5942. of false report of proceedings in court, §6076.

of contents of letter or telegram, when misdemeanor, §6463.

# PUBLIC DECENCY. INNESOTA STATUTES 1891

PUBLIC DECENCYoffense to, public nuisance, §6275. act outraging, how punished, §§6232, 6508. PUBLIC EXAMINER (see Index to Vol. 1)-**PUBLIC HEALTH**conspiracy to injure, misdemeanor, §6092. act injurious to, misdemeanor, §6508. duty of officers, §630S. selling tobacco to minors, §6309. minors using fire-arms, §6310. opium joints, §6311. protection of Mississippi river, §§6312, 6313. oleomargarine, §6314. evidence, §6315. PUBLIC JUSTICE offenses against, §§6017-6091. bribery and corruption, §§6017-6026. rescues, §§6027, 6028. escapes and aiding therein, §§6028-6037. forging, mutilating, etc., public records, §§6038, 6039. perjury and subornation of perjury, §§6040-6049. falsifying evidence, §§6050-6054. miscellaneous offenses against, §§6056-6091. PUBLIC LANDS (see Index to Vol. 1)trespass on, §6472. PUBLIC LIBRARYmalicious injury to books and articles in, §6467. PUBLIC MORALSact injurious to, how punished, §§6232, 6508. PUBLIC NUISANCElottery declared to be a, §6239. defined, §6275. creating unequal damage, §6276. committing, misdemeanor, §§6277, 6278. keeping gunpowder unlawfully, §6279. carrying on offensive trade near high-way, §6304. PUBLIC PARKobstructing, etc., public nuisance, §6275. removal of flowers, etc., from, misdemeanor, §6466. PUBLIC OFFICERS (see OFFICERS)as witnesses, §5094. PUBLIC PRINTING (see Index to Vol. 1)-PUBLIC PROSECUTOR (see County AT-TORNEY)-PUBLIC RECORDSas evidence of title, §4152. unlawfully mutilating, removing, destroying, etc., criminal, §6038. procuring forged instruments, etc., to be filed, registered or recorded, felony, **\$6039**. offering false, in evidence, criminal, §6050. mutilation, etc., of, by officer, felony, §6056. stealing of, grand larceny, §6393. PUNISHMENT (see PENALTY)what punished summarily as contempts, §§4390-4392.

hearing and, for contempts, §§4401-4403. for contempt in Justice's Court, §4639. PUNISHMENT (continued)— of accused, by justice, §4676. legal conviction must precede, §5956. code declaring, courts to impose, §5959. between certain limits, how determined, §5961. for misdemeanors, not specially prescribed, §5962. persons liable to, enumerated, §5963. not to be inflicted on idiots, lunatics, etc. §5967. of accessory to felony, §5979. of omission of duty by officers, §6081. of act prohibited by statute, §6082. mitigation of, §6409. for receiving property in false character, §6424. of acts where no, prescribed, §6508. of act, under different provisions of law, §6509. of act, under foreign law, §6028. of act, also as a contempt, §6512. mitigation of, in latter case, §6513. of accessory, rule for, §6514. omission to perform act, §6516. of attempts to commit crime, §6518. committing crime in attempt to commit. another, §6519. of second offenses, §§6520, 6521. on two or more convictions, §§6522, 6523. when maximum is not fixed, §6524. sentence, how limited, §6525. place of, minors under sixteen, §6533. in county jail, workhouses, §6526. to be specified in sentence, etc., §6527. by fine, limit of, §6528. of offense committed before taking effect of this code, §6537. military, not affected by this code, §6543. hearing on question of, §6820. of election officers for neglect, §102. of auditor for violating law, §352. for coloring grain, §566. imposed by common council, §1283 (32). for official neglect of duty in enforcing liquor law, §1875. for violation of trout-propagating act, §2044. PURCHASERS (see FRAUDULENT CONVEY-ANCES)— relief of, from defective power, §4087. the word, defined, §4118. Q. QUAKERSform of solemnization of marriage by, §3888. QUALIFICATIONSof petit jurors, §5048. of talesmen, §5061. public officer acting without, §5993. QUARANTINE LAWS obstructing health officer, §6280. violating health laws, §62S1. QUAYmalicious injury to, how punished, §6460. QUESTIONSwhen no excuse from answering, §4963. asked in examination of alleged insaneperson, §5890. QUIT-CLAIM-

deed conveys what, §4112.

[REDEMPTION.

R. RECOGNIZANCE-RACINGin breach of the peace, §4651. action on, in contempts, §4405. of boats, §6123. of horses on Sunday, §6183. not to abate, when, §4439. near religious meetings, §6190. in District Courts, §§4456, 4463. for witness to answer indictment for **RAFFLE** (see LOTTERY) perjury, §6046. **RAILROADS** (see Index to Vol. 1)of fugitive, failure to appear, §6567. service of justice's summons on, §4517. to keep the peace, §6572. service of summons on, §4748. forfeiture of, §6620. ejection of passengers from cars, §6146. by person accused of crime, §§6640-6644. misdemeanors on, how punished, §§6258in change of venue, §6794. 6265. on appeal in criminal cases, \$6868. stealing passenger tickets of, §§6398, 6406. in addition to sentence, §§6877, 6878. willful injury to, how punished, 6456. altering, etc., lights and signals, §6460. jurisdiction of offenses committed on, of one accused of bastardy, §1896. RECORDERS (see Index to Vol. 1)administer oaths, §4281. §6540. RECORDING-RAILROAD LANDS (see Index to Vol. 1)of powers, §4044. requisites for, conveyance, §4129. record of furnished register deeds, §4150. examined by state auditor, §4151. public record of, evidence of title, §4152. certificate of acknowledgment, §4130. effect of recording, §4131. is notice to parties, §4132. this act applies to all land grants, §4153. RAMSEY AND HENNEPIN COUNTIESnot notice to mortgagor, when, §4133. fees of District Court clerk in, §5230. recording copies, §§4134, 4135. fees of sheriffs in, §5234. unrecorded defeasance, §4136. registers of deeds in, §5237. revocation of power of attorney, §4137. RAPE (see ABDUCTION) of deeds of pews, §4138. evidence in prosecution for, §5102. records of new county, §4139. defined, §§6191, 6192. RECORDS (see Index to Vol. 1)defendant under fourteen, ability proved, (see PUBLIC RECORDS) §6193. of marriage, §§3885, 3886. what penetration constitutes, §6194. of order changing name of person, evidence required to convict of, §6197. §§3938, 3939. REAL PROPERTY (see ESTATES IN REAL of mortgages, discharge on, §4147. PROPERTY)effect of, in acknowledgments, §4171. RE-ARREST of acknowledgments, §§4176, 4177. of entry of judgment, §4351. of trial by short-hand reporter, §4445. of person discharged upon habeas corpus, §5330. of person accused of crime, §6635. of conviction for contempt, §4645. REASONin actions respecting realty, §4752. what defect of, excuses crime, §§5967, releases to be, §5000 of appeal, §§5071, 5072. 5968. copies of, as evidence, §5121. **REASONABLE DOUBT**certified, copies of, as evidence, §§5124proof of death beyond, required in mur-5128der or manslaughter, §6104. how certain depositions, §5192. presumption of innocence, §6554. of foreign courts, when evidence, §5144. RECEIPT (see BILL OF LADING; WAREof depositions to perpetuate testimony, HOUSE RECEIPT)-§5185. RECEIVERof what affidavits, §§5366, 5367. effect of record, §5368. for insolvent debtor, §4263. appointment of, for what, §4966. and effect of what conveyance, §5487. action by, §4968 books of Probate Court, §5621. appointment of, §5044. index for, \$5622. of sales of real estate by executors, etc., deposit in court, §5045. disobedience of order to deposit, §5046. §§5809-5811. decree for, of conveyance by Probate Court, §5833. Probate Court to correct what, §5925. injunction granted, appointed, §5341. sequestration by, §5572. appointment of, for what corporations, §§3138, 5575. Probate Court to furnish copy, §5931. conversion of trust funds by, larceny, of fees in probate matters, §5947. §6403. stealing of, grand larceny, second de-gree, §6393. RECEIVINGdead bodies, unlawfully disinterred, of trade-marks and labels, §6474. §6227. **REDEMPTION** (see Index to Vol. 1)— RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTYproperty subject to, §4941. by whom, §4942. order of, §4943. out of state or county, knowingly, how punished, §§6401, 6402. offense of, defined, §6410. of chattel mortgage before sale, §4204. punishment for, §6410. how made, §§4205, 4944. not necessary to aver what, in indictment certificate of, §4945. waste before, §4946. for, §6411.

# REDEMPTION. ] MINNESOTA STATUTES 1891

[RESISTANCE.

REDEMPTION (continued)э by mortgagor, §§5376, 5396. by creditors, §§5377, 5378. certificate of, §5379. .REFEREEtrial by, §4863. appointment of, §4865. powers, etc., of, §§4866, 4867. hearing before, §4962. fees of, per diem-agreement, §5243. when to make partition, §5457. report in partition, §5474. fees and expenses, §§5495, 5496. briberv of, a felony, §6017. conviction forfeits office and disqualifies, §6018. corrupt conduct of, misdemeanor, §6019. accepting bribe, guilty of felony, §§6018, 6020. improperly influencing, misdemeanor, §6021. REFORM SCHOOL (see Index to Vol. 1)-(see STATE REFORMATORY; STATE Reform School) certain convicts sent to, §6533. REGISTER (see Index to Vol. 1)of criminal actions, §6806. **REGISTER OF DEEDS** (see Index to Vol. 1)record of railroad lands furnished, §4150. legalized, acknowledgments deputy, §4295. fees of, schedule of, §5235. in certain counties, §5236. in Ramsey and Hennepin counties, **§5237.** in Hennepin county, §5238. REGISTRATION (see Index to Vol. 1)false, of animal, §6433. **REGULATION OF LABOR** (see Index to Vol. 1)— **RELATIVES**homicide, justifiable in defense of, §6130. threat to publish libel against, misdemeanor, §6175. - RELEASEof power by tenant for life, §4066. of creditors-exception, §4268. of attachment, §§4998-5000. warrant, hearing, by justice, §5538. .RELIEF (see Index to Vol. 1)of purchasers under defective execution of a power, §4087. **RELIGIOUS CORPORATIONS** (see Index to Vol. 1)crimes against religious liberty, §§6178-6190. REMAINDERS (see ESTATES IN REAL PROPERTY)when future estate termed a, §3977. power creating fee, when no, §4052. REMEDIESexisting when this code takes effect, not affected by it, §6538. civil, preserved, §6541. REMOVAL (see ATTORNEYS AND COUN-RE-SELORS; RESIGNATIONS AND MOVALS) of trustee of express trust, §4028. effect of, of chattel mortgage, §4203.

REMOVAL (continued)of assignee, §4265. of short-hand reporters, §4444. RENTS AND PROFITS (see ESTATES IN REAL PROPERTY) trust created to receive, §4019. assignable, when. §4020. actions for, §§5445-5450. to be applied to taxes, §1551. REPEALSand when this code takes effect, §§5945, 5946.of acts inconsistent with this code, §6545. of what chapters probate code, §5948. former laws repealed, §6977. what election law repealed, §§96, 204. effect of, §245. not to revive former laws, §252. affect acts done, etc., §253. affect penalties incurred, etc., §254. affect actions pending, etc., §255. of what law governing common carriers, \$517. rights to physicians saved under, §677. of what appropriation act, §725. or amendment, effect of, §1322. reserving rights. §1583. of what law relating to savings banks, §2408. REPLEVIN (see CLAIM AND DELIVERY)affidavit for, §4596. contents, bond for, §§4597, 4598. where action maintained, §4714. REPLY (see ANSWER)in Justice's Court, §4536. when to, to answer, §4776. failure to, §4777. demurrer to, §4778. REPORTS (see Index to Vol. 1)referee's, in partition, §5474. of sale by referees, §5485. of sale by executor, etc., §5804. of Probate Court commissioners, §5862. REPORTER; (see NEWSPAPERS; SHORT-HAND REPORTERS)-RESCUEof prisoner held on charge of felony, a felony, §6027. otherwise a misdemeanor, §6027. of property from officer, misdemeanor, §6028. RESERVOIRpoisoning of, misdemeanor, §6266. RESIDENCE (see Index to Vol. 1)required to bring divorce proceedings, 63896. of district judge, §4432. RESIGNATIONS AND REMOVALS (see REMOVALS; VACANCIES, Vol. 1)-- of trustee of express trust, §4026. of executors, administrators and guardians, §§5913-5921. how, shall be made, §1054. of town officers, §1131. from the national guard, §1597. RESISTANCEto a statute when it is levying war, §5991. executive officer in performance of duty, §5997. to process of court, misdemeanor, §6076: to execution of process, misdemeanor,

704

§6323.

## RESPITED. ]

RESPITEDwho may be, §6883. RESTITUTIONwhen to issue in forcible entry, §5508. return of writ of, §5511. **RESTRAINING CATTLE** (se Index to Vol. 1)-RESTRAINTunnecessary, in arrest, forbidden, §6594. RETURN (see Index to Vol. 1)-(see ELECTION RETURNS)-of warrant, §§4397, 4398. false, by officer, §4520. service and, in replevin, §4601. of executions, §§4919, 4957. sheriff to make due, when, §4975. of sheriff, in attachment, §4991. of depositions, §5177. service and, writ of prohibition, §§5292, 5293. of writ of habeas corpus, §§5314-5321. proceedings on, in habeas corpus, §§5322-·5330. compelling, from justice, §5515. of warrant of seizure, §5527. of warrant issued by justice, §5539. **REVENUE** (see GENERAL REVENUE FUND). stamps, forgery of, §6378. REVERSIONERScivil action by, §5428: reversion of lands to state, §497. **REVOCATION** (see Index to Vol. 1)grantor reserving power of, §4056. conveyances with powers of, §4236. of agreement, §4752. of a will, §5630. RIGHT-OF-WAY (see Index to Vol. 1)-(see EMINENT DOMAIN)-RIOThomicide justifiable in, when, §6129. defined, punished, §§6317, 6318. remaining present at, §§6320, 6321. refusal to aid in suppression, §6322. resistance to execution of process, §6323. RIVERobstructing passage on, public nuisance, §6275. ROADS AND HIGHWAYS (see Index to Vol. 1)-ROBBERYdefined, §§6147, 6148, 6151-6153. degree of force immaterial, §6150. taking property secretly, when, §6150. punishment of, §§6154-6156. RULES (see PLEADINGS)adopted at annual meeting of judges, §4440. of construction of this act, §5958. of terms used in this code, §6535. for construing statutes, §243. for estimating composition in public printing, §288. of board of corrections and charities, §636. of board of pharmacy, §655. of village council, §1208 (1). of state board of equalization, §1468. and regulations of national guard, §1625.

45

#### s.

SABBATH DAYacts relating to, §§6178-6187. SALARY (see Index to Vol. 1)-(see COMPENSATION). whose, not affected by district clerk's fees, §5228. SALES (see Index to Vol. 1)-(see CONDITIONAL SALES; FORE-CLOSURE SALES) of homestead, §3948. trust to, or mortgage, §4018. redemption of chattel mortgage before, §4201. remedy by, in foreclosure, same, §§4207, 4210, 4211. of goods, contract for, §4227. of leasehold, §4310. of movable building, §4311. of railways, etc., §4312. judgment, under lien, §4327. division of property for, §4328. notice of execution, §4588. execution, §§4933-4939. judgment directing, of realty, §5079. foreclosing mortgages, §§5348-5357. perpetuating evidence of same, §§5365-5370. by installments, same, §5372. by foreign executors, same, §5374. in foreclosure of mortgage by action, §§5388-5395. when property incumbered, §§5459-5461. of life estate, §§5472, 5473. in partition of realty, §§5479–5488. order of, of boat, by justice, §5542. purchased by executor at moftgage, §§5709, 5710. of royalty to pay debts, §5737. of property by guardians, §5768. of ward's estate, §5774. when, will not be granted, §5786. order of sale, §5787. SALES, CRIMINALappointments, §§6001, 6002. official rights, §6003. claims for collection, §§6074, 6075. persons to labor, §6139. articles on Sunday, §6185. drugs, etc., to produce abortion, §6211. indecent prints, books, etc., §6233. indecent articles, §6234. lottery tickets, §6241. pledges, prematurely, §6264. drugs without label, §6282. poison without recording, §6283. poison without label, §6285. adulterated food, etc., §6287. tainted or spoiled food, §6288. dangerous weapons. §6289. imitation food, §6303. shares, stocks, etc., by officer, §6379. counterfeit money, §6388. mortgaged property, §§6428. 6429. by false measures, etc.. §6442. property covered by bill of lading or receipt, §6455. SALE OF LANDS (see EXECUTORS, AD-MINISTRATORS AND GUARDIANS)-SALOONS (see Index to Vol. 1)-

SATISFACTIONof judgment, entry of, §5393.

SATURDAY.]

SAT.-SER.

SERVICE.

SATURDAYpersons observing as Sabbath, §6182. SAUK CENTER-District Court at, §4469. village furnish rooms for, §4469. SAVINGS BANKS (see Index to Vol. 1)-SCHEDULEin assignments, §4253. of fees, §§5227-5258. SCHOOLS (see Index to Vol. 1)-SCHOOL DISTRICTfrauds by officers of, §§6343, 6344, 6507. SEAL (see Index to Vol. 1)what will answer as a, §4117. official. omitted from conveyance, §§4190, 4191. in mortgages of realty, \$4192. grantors, §§4193-4195. of commissioners taking acknowledgments, §4291. certified copy under, as evidence, §5121. great, of state, §332. public officer refusing, to successor, §6007. forgery of, how punished, §6372. SEARCH WARRANTofficer executing, when guilty of misdemeanor, §6062. procuring maliciously, §6087. when issuable, §6560. causes for issuance, §6561. to whom directed, §6562. seizure of property under, §6563. for game, §2000. for game or fish concealed during pro-hibited period, §2049. SECOND IN DUELguilty of murder second degree, when, §6108. how punished, §6158. SECOND OFFENSEdefined, §6520. concealing birth of issue, punishment, §6521. SECOND TRIALin criminal cases, §6814. SECRETARY OF STATE (see Index to Vol. 1)duty of, when attached county for judicial purposes is detached, §4504. SECURITYfor payment of alimony, §3908. before judgment, §4873. for costs, when, §5224. failure to give, result, §5225. in suit on bond, §5226. for cost in habeas corpus, §5307. officer acting without, misdemeanor, §5993. county treasurer to prosecute, when, §913. SEDUCTIONof daughter or ward, who brings action for, §4722. under promise of marriage, §§6198-6200. SEED GRAINnote or contract lien for, §4222. SEIZURE of property under color of office, §6416. of forfeited game, fish, etc., §2053.

SELF-DEFENSEacts done in, not criminal, §§5973, 6130. SENATE (see LEGISLATURE)organization of, §217. officers of, §218. SENATORSnumber of, and representatives, §211. terms.of, §215. SENTENCEduty of court to pass, §5959. discretion of court as to, §5960. conviction for felony, §5961. court may mitigate, when defendant has been punished as for contempt, \$6513. on conviction of several offenses, \$6522. felony by person under sentence for felony, §6523. of convict, to expire between March and November, §6525. place of imprisonment specified in. §6527. term of, of convict, §3190. and term in state reformatory, §3231. in criminal cases, §§6875, 6876. when no jail in county, §6879. in capital cases, §§6881-6889. SEPULTUREcrimes violating, §§6220, 6230. SEQUESTRATIONby receiver, §5572. SERVANT (see APPRENTICE; MASTER)killing master, rules of common law relating to, abolished, §6105. homicide of, in lawful correction, excusable, §6128. justifiable, in defense of, §6130. embezzlement by, larceny, §6390. SERVICE (see NOTICE; PUBLICATION; SUMMONS)of summons and complaint in divorce, **§3899**. of justice's summons, §4515. special service, §4516. on railroads, §4517. by publication, §§4518, 4519. and return in replevin, §4601. of attachment by publication, §§4611; 4612. of order for additional parties, §4735. of summons on non-residents, §4752. proof of, of summons, §4757. of summons on garnishee, §5013. of subpænaes, §5147. of notice to take dispositions, §§5158, 5160, 5189. depositions without the state, §5176. of writ of mandamus, §5282. prohibition, §5292. writ of habeas corpus, §§5307-5310. of notice foreclosing mortgages, §5346. of summons in forcible entry and detainer, §§5501, 5502. and return of warrant issued by justice, §5539. of what citation by Probate Court, §§5915, 5916. of notice of special county election, §824. of papers, action against a town, §1165. of notice by village council, §1225.

fee for, of notice to redeem tax sale lands, §1558.

### SERVICE.]

SER.-STA.

SERVICE (continued)of process on foreign building, etc., association, §2441. by stipulation, §2443. of process on colleges and seminaries, §2721. of process, notice of, §2955. of process on co-operative, etc., insurance company, §3045. of summons on unanthorized insurance companies, §3093. of process on school trustee, §3377. on district, where no trustees, §3383. of order taking private property for schools, §3390. fees for, in election, §68. of notice to condemn land, §3693. of order to viewers, §3789. SERVICE FEESlien for, of domestic animals, §4333. SET-OFFS (see JUSTICE'S COURTS)-SETTLEMENTby guardian annually, §5779. final, notice of, §5780. SEVERALTY (see ESTATES IN REAL PROP-ERTY)-SEVERANCEof fixtures from realty, larceny, §6399. SEWERmalicious injury to, how punished, §6460. SHADE TREES willful injuries to, punished, §6461. in cities, planting and preservation, who regulates, §1283 (27). fences to protect, §1937. SHARES (see Index to Vol. 1)in execution of trusts, §§4072, 4073. of infants in realty sold, §5493. of insane person, sane, §5494. SHERIFFSsuccessor, legalizing conveyances, §4154. pay to sheriff to satisfy execution, §4961. to keep and deliver what property, §4974. when interested in cause, §5063. fees of, schedule of, §5233. in Ramsey and Hennepin counties, \$5234. disobedience of, §5313. to execute process of Probate Court, §5933. misconduct of, drawing or impanelling jurors, misdemeanor, §6022. aiding prisoner to escape from, a crime, §6033. willfully allowing escape, guilty of felony, §6034. otherwise of misdemeanor, §6034. offense by mutilation of record, etc., §6056. allowing escapes, etc., §6057. refusal to perform duty, §§6058, 6059. duties as to jails, §§6897-6915. certificates prior to 1862, recorded, §§940, 941. prima facie evidence, §942. election and term of office of, §949. oath and bond, §950. failurė to qualify, §951. vacancy in, office, §952. powers and duties, §953. disabilities of, §954.

deputy to attend court, §§955, 956.

SHERIFFS (continued) receipt of, for process, §957. shall, complete business before retiring, §958. safe-keeping of prisoners by, §§959, 960. failure of, to settle with commissioners, §§961, 962 neglecting duty, §963. illegal fees received by, §964. cannot purchase at, sale, §965. appoints jailors, their compensation, \$966. makes what report to county attorney, \$981. coroner acts as, when, §1005. subject to same liabilities as, §1006. executes process when, party, §1007. return of, when no goods, §1516. fees for collecting delinquent tax, §1519. neglect of duty, penalty for, §1520. SHIPS REGISTER (see VESSEL)making false or fraudulent, with intent to defraud, how punished, §6440. SHORT-HAND REPORTERSappointment of, for courts, §4443. oath, duties, removal of. §4444. records of trials by, §4445. compensation of, §4446. SHRUBSvines, etc., injury to, punished, §6461. SIGNATURESpresumed genuine, when, §5115. SILVERWAREused in religious worship, injury to, felony, §6469. SIMILITUDEin relation to forgery, defined, §6373. SINGULAR NUMBERincludes plural in this code, §6535. SLANDERpleadings in, or libel, §§4793, 4794. SLAVEseizing person to be sold as, felony, §6136. selling services of, removing, etc., §6139. SLUNG-SHOTmaking or misdemeanor, carrying, §§6289-6291. SOIL unlawfully digging and removing, §6461. SOLDIER'S HOME (see Index to Vol. 1)-SOLEMNIZATION OF MARRIAGE (see MARRIAGE)-SOLITARY CONFINEMENTin jails, §6907. in state prison, §6958. SPECIAL ACTIONS (see Actions) -SPECIAL POWERS (see Powers)-

STATE.

SPECIAL TERMS

of the Supreme Court, §4416. of District Courts, §4861.

STAMPING-

imitation food, neglect, how punished, §6303.

false weights or tare on casks, §6444. STAMPS—

postage or revenue, forgery of, §6378. STATE—

time for, to commence actions, §4695.

## MINNESOTA STATUTES 1891 STA.-SUM.

STATE.]

· ['SUMMONS.

STOCKHOLDERS (see Index to Vol. 1)-STATE (continued)leaving, to commit crime, §6108. judgment against, §5570. presentation of fraudulent claims to STOLEN PROPERTYofficers of, felony, §6507. receiving stolen body, §6227. not liable for what bonds, §1477. receiving or buying, etc., offense of, de-STATE BOARDS (see Index to Vol. 1)fined, §6410. intent to restore, when a defense, §6409. STATE OFFICERS (see Index to Vol. 1)-STREET (see Index to Vol. 1)-STATE PRISON-(see HIGHWAY)act punishable by imprisonment in, a felony, §§5954, 6916-6976. SUBMISSIONattempt to escape from, felony, §6031. paupers discharged from, §§1839, 1840. of controversies to arbitrators, §4335. irrevocable, same, §4338. STATE PUBLIC SCHOOL (see Index to SUBORNATION OF PERJURY-Vol. 1)defined, §§6048, 6052, 6053. STATE REFORM SCHOOL (see Index to punishment of, §6049. Vol. 1)-SUBPŒNAESconvicts under sixteen to be sent to, for subscribing witnesses, §4143. §6533. disobeying the, §4144. how served, §§4553-4556. STATEMENT (see Index to Vol. 1)false, by applicant for change of name, when and by whom issued, §5146. §3939. how served, §5147. liability for disobedience of, §5148. claimant's, in entry of town site, §4094. in filing lien, §4306. contempt, §5149. of person taking what depositions, §5188. attachment for delinquent witness, §5150. by administrator of offsets, §5718. for defendant, clerk issues, §6557. by executors and administrators, §§5836-SUE-5856. board of dental examiners may, or be STATUTE (see Index to Vol. 1)sued, '§643. when no bar, §4697. town supervisors to, how, §1139. when, begins to run, §§4700-4704. power to, of national guard, §1622. pleadings regulated by, §4763. foreign railroads may, and be sued, printed copies of, sufficient evidence. §§2557, 3159. \$5136. insurrection to prevent execution, or force repeal of, is treasonable, §5991. SUFFICIENCYof indictments, §6727. exception, §5991. not affected by this code, §6543, 6544. SUICIDEdefined, §6095. repealed by this code, §6545. deemed a grave public wrong, §6096. not followed in indictments, §6726. forfeiture imposed on account of, no STATUTE OF FRAUDS-\$6096. contracts to be in writing, §4226. contracts for sale of goods, §4227. attempt to commit, defined, §6097. aiding, constitutes manslaughter, §6098. aiding attempt to commit, felony, §6099. auctioneer's memorandum, §4228. existing trusts in writing, §4229. incapacity of person aided, not a defense conveyances of land to be in writing, to prosecution, §6100. punishment for attempt to commit, §6101. §4230. limitation, §4232. forfeiture on account of, abolished, §6531. lease or sale of realty to be in writing, SUIT (see ACTION)-§4232. termination of what right pending, §5405. part performance, §4233. on auditor's bond, §889. council to prosecute what, village in action to set aside judgment for fraud, §1208.(6) §4899. against officers, §1379. by and against banks, §2328. STAY OF EXECUTION (see EXECUTION)-STAY OF PROCEEDINGS-SUMMARY COMMITTAL when judge may, §4736. of false witness, §6046. in criminal cases, §§6862--6872. SUMMONS (see Notice; Purlication; STEAM (see Index to Vol. 1)-SERVICE)death caused by negligent use of, liabil-ity for, §§6123, 6124. and complaint in action for divorce, \$3897. applying unauthorized pressure of, misin trial of town site claims, §4104. demeanor, §§6268-6270. in enforcing lien, §4309. requisites of, by justice, §4514. STEAMBOATissuance and service, same, §§4515-4520. justice to, witnesses, §§4660, 4661. death caused by negligent management of, liability for, §6123. action commenced when, served, §4698. STEAMER (see VESSEL)actions commenced by, §4740. STOCKrequirements of, §4741. subscriptions in corporations, §5569. notice to take judgment by default, fraudulent issue of, criminal, §6446. §4742. and bonds, annuity, etc., company, as copy of complaint, §4743. agent for, §2701.

### SUMMONS. ]

SUM.-TEN.

TENDER.

SURGEON (continued)-SUMMONS (continued)present at duel, when punishable, §6158. service ofwhom served, fees, §§4744, 4745. how served, §4746. on municipal corporations, §4747. SURPLUS on railroad companies, §4748. on domestic corportions without, resident officers, §4749. on foreign corporations, §4750. when some defendants not served, §4751. on non-residents in actions respecting realty, §4752. by publication, §§4753-4756. proof of service, §4757. appearance of parties, §§4758, 4759. jurisdiction from service of, §4760. on natural person, §4761. on corporations, §4762. and affidavit accompanying, §§4910, 4911. service of, on garnishee, §5013. in foreclosure by action, §5381. publication of, on unknown heirs, §5433. in partition of realty, §5454. and complaint in forcible entry and detainer, §5500. service of, same, §5501. trial upon return what, \$5503: to show cause, \$\$5531, 5532. affidavit accompanying, §5533. and attachment for taxes, §1517. service of, against unauthorized insurance companies, §3093. SUMMONINGjustice's jury, §§4666, 4667. drawing and, petit jurors, §5052. TARE-SUNDAY (see SABBATH DAY)-courts not open on Sunday, except. \$4426. selling liquor on, prohibited, §1876. bills and notes maturing on, §2103. SUPERINTENDENTS - SUPERVISORS-(see Index to Vol. 1) SUPREME COURTnumber of judges in, §4407. jurisdiction, original and appellate, §4408. enforce judgments-rules, same, §4409. power of each judge in vacation, §4410. decisions, filings, judgments of, §4411. syllabus of, decisions, §4412. terms, general of, §4413. adjournments, §§4414, 4415. special terms of, §4416. failure or continuance of term, §4417. appeals to, §5066. when allowed, §5067. costs in, §§5221-5223. attorney-general appears for state in, §3\$6. SURETIESjudgment against, in appeal, §4683. contribution and subrogation between, §4940. qualification of what, §4972. notice of justification of, §§4978, 4979. approval of, \$4980. justification of, on appeal, \$5083. TENDER on bond of depositary, §905. new bond on application of, §1050. SURGEON causing death by reason of intoxication, guilty of manslaughter in second de-§3719. gree, §6125. 709

intoxicated, negligent act by, misde-meanor, §6265. recovery of, in foreclosure sale, §5354. SURVEYS (see Index to Vol. 1)of homestead after selection, §3946. plats of, are evidence, §5134. order to realty, §6402. jurisdiction of United States in, §3717. damages, tender, costs, same, §§3718-3720. defacing monuments in, §3721. SUSPENSIONS (see ATTORNEYS AND COUN-SELORS)judgment of, of attorney, §§4384, 4385. by District Court, same, §4386. of public officers, laws relating to not affected by this code, §65-2. SWAMP LANDS (see Index to Vol. 1)-SWORN (see OATH)persons examining insane are, §5888. arbitrators to be, §4340. SYLLABUSof Supreme Court decisions, §1412. т. TALESMENas petit jurors; §§5059-5061. included in term "juror," §6026. stamping false, on casks, etc., misdemeanor, §6444. TAXES (see Index to Vol. 1)no homestead exemption from, or sale for, §3944. no municipal officers to levy, §4875. costs, taxation of, §5213. justice to tax costs, without notice, §5265. false statement in relation to, when misdemeanor, §6347. TEACHER (see Index to Vol. 1)-(see SCHOOLS)lawful correction by, §6146. TELEGRAMwrongfully obtaining knowledge of, §6462. divulging, by operator, etc., §6462. opening sealed, misdemeanor, §6463. TELEGRAPH (see Index to Vol. 1)injury to line, etc., how punished, §6460. TENANCY (see ESTATES)-TENANTaction by joint, or, in common, §5430. liable for rent, §5448. holding over, §5499. taxes paid by, repaid to, §1487. TENANT FOR LIFEpower to make leases, §4065. release of, §4066. defendant entitled to costs after, §5214. in actions in tort, §5215. judgment for excess, §5216. of money for damages, §§1974, 2219. by railroad company, §2575. of damages by United States surveyors,

TENSE. ]

### TEN.-TRE.

TENSE-TITLE (continued)record of, to land condemned, §2493. present, includes past and future, §6535. to rolling stock, pass to railroads, when, TENTincluded in term "building," §6365. §2552. TERM OF OFFICE (see Index to Vol. 1)-TERMS (see COURTS; DISTRICT COURTS)general, of Supreme Court, §4413. decision of court out of, §4861. 3298. used in code, construction of, §6535. statement of, of court to be published, §287. TERMS OF IMPRISONMENTduration of, §§6522, 6523. SCENT-TERRITORIALclerks and probate judge's acknowledgments legalized, §§4167, 4168. TESTATORliability of legatees for debts of, §§5586-TOBACCO-5588. **TESTIMONY** (see EVIDENCE)— in contested elections, §§54, 55. TORTSin contested election, either written or oral, §58. ·3868 before coroner, reduced to writing, §1017. special commission to take, §1071. THREATcrime committed under duress, excusable, §5972. to intimidate officers, etc., misdemeanor, §§6068, 6069. to prevent lawful trade, misdemeanor, §6092. consent to abduction obtained by, §6138. TOWNSHIP CLERKSto publish libel, misdemeanor, §6175. obtaining entrance to building by, is gages, §4287. breaking, §6360. constitutes extortion, §§6413, 6415. sending threatening letters, §§6418, 6419. verbal, with intent to extort, misdeentry of, §4091. meanor, §6420. immaterial by whom to be executed, TRADE-**§6421.** meanor, §6092. coercing action of another by, §6470. THREATENING LETTERS (see Extor-§6184. TION)sending, criminal, §§6418, 6419. when deemed complete, §6515. TIMBER-MARKS)setting fire to, how punished, §6458. willful cutting, etc., punished, §6461. TRANSCRIPT-TIMEhow computed, §4780. when this code becomes effectual, §5951. for which, criminal to be imprisoned, §§5961, 5962. of continuance of Sabbath day, §6180. how stated in indictments, §6724. TITLE-§2261. judge seized of, to town site, §4092. adverse claimant's, to town site, §4101. dence, §3591. of court in counties attached, §4494. TRAVERSEto real estate, justice cannot try, §4507. of appeal, §5070. actions to quiet, §§5411-5413. TREASONsection applying to all actions testing, §5427. proof of, in partition, §5456. what necessary to pass, in will, §5641. TREBLE DAMAGESdefective, interpleader, §1347. taxes refunded when, void, §1490. certificate of sale passes, §1541. 710

to public burying ground, §2883. insurance companies, §§3069-3074. to school property, who holds, §§3297, papers to state lands, §3584. evidence of, to railroad lands, §3589. in fee to state of condemned land, §3689. vesting, in state to lands, §3700. TITLE TO REAL PROPERTY BY DEdescent of lands, §5675. homestead, §5676. course of descent, §5677. degree of kindred computed, §5678. selling to minors, §6309. TOLLS (see Index to Vol. 1)liability of married women for, §§3866, tender in action for, §§4833, 4834, 5215. TOWN CLERKS (see Index to Vol. 1)acknowledgments by. §4215. administer oaths, §4281. TOWN INSURANCE COMPANIES (see Index to Vol. 1)-TOWN MEETINGS (see Index to Vol. 1)-TOWN OFFICERS (see Index to Vol. 1)take acknowledgments of chattel mort-TOWNSHIPS (see Index to Vol. 1)-(see UNORGANIZED TOWNSHIPS)-TOWN SITE (see OFFICIAL TRUSTS)conspiracy to prevent exercise of, misdecarrying on, prohibited on Sabbath, carrying on noisome, near highway, misdemeanor, §6304. TRADE-MARKS (see Labels and Tradeof justice's judgment, §§4580-4582. from justice, §§4625, 4627. in appeal from justice, §4680. from justice's docket, evidence, §§5141, 5142. of Probate Court, §5874. in criminal cases, §6874. books and records of surveyor-general, of land commissioner's record as eviof return of habeas corpus, §5317. crime of, defined, §§5986-6105. TREASURER (see Index to Vol. 1)-(see COUNTY TREASURER)attorney liable to, for misconduct, §6078. may be recovered, when, §6471.

## TREES, PLANTS, ETC.]

TRE.-UNI.

TREES, PLANTS, ETC .-severance from realty, larceny, §6399. setting fire to standing, punished, §6458. malicious injury to, punished, §6460. TRESPASSafter execution sale, §5441. on public lands, §6472. action 10r, §1167. penalty for, on fish preserve, §2027. on trout preserves, §2032. on public lands, civil action for, §3599. willful, same, penalty for, §§3600-3604. TRIAL (see APPEALS; ARBITRATORS; DEP-OSITIONS; EVIDENCE; HABEAS COR-PUS; INJUNCTIONS; JUDGMENTS; JURY; MANDAMUS; SUBPŒNAES; VERDICT; WITNESSES)enforcing lien, §4309. notice of, and issue, §4457. of appeals from justice, §4630. place of trial, §4710. of real property, §4711. attachmentnon-resident's property, §4712. where cause of action arose, §4713. in all other cases, §4714. by defendant-evading law, demand §4715. change of place of, §4716. trial defined, §4827. notice of, §4828. calendar, §4829. continuance, §4830. either party may bring cause to, §4831. separate, when, 4832. tender in, for torts, §4833. effect of, §4834. offer of judgment, effect, §4835. entry or stay of judgment, §4849. by the courtwhen, §4858. provisions of, by jury apply, §4859. in vacation, §4860. District Court always open, §4861. special terms, §4861. decision out of term, §4861. decision of court, §4862. by refereereference by consent, §4863. compulsory reference, §4864. appointment of referee, §4865. powers, proceedings, report, §4866. powers of majority, §4867. new trialsgrounds for, §4870. motion for, how made, §4871. bill of exceptions or case, how prepared and settled, §4872. of mandamus, §5286. of writ of prohibition, §5294. in ejectment, §§5414, 5415. of titles to lands, §5422. on return of summons in forcible entry and detainer, §§5503, 5504. pleadings and, actions against boats, §5535. notice of, on appeal from Probate Court, §5876. criminal trialsof insane persons, not allowed, §5967. of accessory to felony, where had, §5978. prisoner may be convicted of lesser degree on, §5981.

or of attempt to commit crime, §5981.

TRIAL (continued)for murder in duel out of state, §6108. of indictment for kidnapping, where had, §6137. of indictment for libel in newspaper, where had, 6172. for prize-fight out of state, where had, §6330. foreign conviction or acquittal, §6507. for crimes committed on railroad, §6540. of indictment, continued, §6550. dismissed, §6551. felony and misdemeanor, §6796. continuance in criminal cases, §6800. separate, when jointly indicted, §6802. accused time to prepare, §6825. of grounds of challenge, §§6853-6860. failure to demand, §1070. continuance of, in bastardy case, §1897. trial and judgment, §1898. of appeal from what commissioners, \$2490. TRIERSin criminal cases, §§6854-6860. TRUSTEES Powers; **OFFICIAL** (see TRUSTS; USES AND TRUSTS)to receive and invest alimony, when, \$3909. whole estate vests in, of express trusts. except, §§4014, 4015. when, trust ceases, §4023. acts, when void, §4024. death of trustee, §4025. resignation of trustee, \$4026. misconduct of trustee. \$4027. removal of trustee, §4028. new trustee, §4029. set-offs against, §4548. action by, or executor, §4719. of savings banks, bond of, §2358. in cemetery association, §2863. of hospitals for the insane, §§3162, 3163. trust companies as, for cemetery associations, §2896. conversion of trust fund by, larceny, §§6389-6403. TRUSTS (see POWERS; OFFICIAL TRUSTS, USES AND TRUSTS) existing, in writing, §4229. chattels in, for grantor, §4239.

### U.

UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (see Index to Vol. 1)-

UNIFORM SYSTEM OF ACCOUNTS (see Index to Vol. 1).

UNITED STATES

records as evidence, §5128. condemning land for, purposes, §§3690-3705.

grant from, for agricultural experiment station, §3557.

UNITED STATES COURTS

lien of judgments in, §4892.

docketing transcripts, §4893.

authority to attorney-general, §4894. penalty for removing corporation suits to, §\$3152-3160.

commitment to reform school by, §3210. UNITED STATES FISH HATCHERY (see Index to Vol. 1)-

### U. S. LANDS.]

### UNI.-VOI.

VENUE-UNITED STATES LANDS (see Lands)-UNITED STATES PRISONERSjail for, §§6895, 6896. UNITED STATES SENATE (see Index to §4442. Vol. 1 UNIVERSITY (see Index to Vol. 1)-§6622. UNORGANIZED COUNTIESacknowledgments to conveyances in, legalized, §4172. filing mortgages in, and townships, VERDICT-§§4198, 4199. effect in, §4200. treasurer and auditor of, §§843, 1037. taxes in, §1489. license for ferries in, §1780. record of town plat in, §2171. UNORGANIZED TOWNSHIPSfiling mortgages in, §4199. effect in, §4200. §4853. USES AND TRUSTS (see OFFICIAL TRUSTS; POWERS; TRUSTEES)abolished except as provided by statute, §4003. converted into legal estate, §§4004, 4005. exception, trust with power, §4006. uses prohibited, exception, §§4007, 4008. resulting trusts prohibited, §4009. fraudulent, when valid, §§4010, 4011. purchasers protected, §4012. §6818. express trustsauthorized, purposes, §4013. ages, §1227. whole estate vests in trustee, §4014. exception, §4015. interest not embraced in trust, §4016. VERIFIEDdeclared in conveyance, §4017. trust to sell or mortgage, §4018. trust to receive rents and profits, §4019.  $\mathbf{VESSEL}$ assignable, when, §4020. construed as a power, when, §§4021, 4022. **I**ITTERINGforged instruments, forgery, §§6382, 6383 §6146. §6253. v. VACANCY (see Index to Vol. 1)-§6365. in district clerk's office, §4498. VACATE (see Actions to Vacate Char-§6439. TERS, ETC.)-VACATING by removal of assignee, §4265. §6464. arbitrator's award, §4348. **VACATION** power of Supreme Court judge in; §4410. §§6258-6260. district courts try issues in, §4422. dismissal of appeal during, §5087. ecuted, §6540. VAGRANTS-VIADUCTlaws relating to, not affected by this code, §§1283, 6543. §6456. VALUE-VIEWof property stolen, how ascertained, §§6405–6407. VARIANCEin indictment for embezzlement, §6741. VEHICLE. burning of, arson, §§6348-6350. to obtain insurance, §6350. VINES VENIRE (see JURY)special, in district courts, §4420. VOID for grand jury, §6659. service and return for grand jury, §6660. future estates, when, §§3975, 3976.

712

and parties in assignments, §4272. change of, from municipal court, §4441. to county where defendant resides, change of, in examination of offenders offense committed on vessel, §6736. in case of death. §§6737-6740. change of, in criminal cases, §§6792-6796. of justice's jury, §§4568, 4569, 4671. and judgment in Justice's Court, §4569. court always open to receive, §4847. receiving and entering, §4848 entry or stay of judgment, §4849. general or special, §4850. when to be rendered, §4851. special controls general, §4852. to recover specific personal property, to state amount of recovery, §4854. rate of damages, §4855. treble damages, §§4856, 4857. entry of judgment upon, §4887, interest from time rendered, §5217. in trial of title to lands, §5422. of lesser degree in crimes, §6815. on joint indictment, §6816. proceedings after, in criminal cases, of jury to view lands and appraise damappeal from, §1228 condemning land, §§2502-2504. pleadings to be, §§4538, 4783, 4784. death caused by overloading, liability for, §§6122, 6267. ejection of passengers by force from, unlawful to keep gambling apparatus on, burning of, arson, §§6348, 6350, 6437. included in term "building," burglary, fitting out, with intent to wreck, etc., injury to, by explosive substance, §6457. exhibiting false signals, etc., to, §6459. attempt to injure by gunpowder, etc., includes ships, boats, etc., §6535. swindlers to be ejected from, etc., offenses committed upon, where prosinjury to, on railway, how punished, by jury in criminal cases, §6806. VILLAGES (see Index to Vol. 1)frauds by officers of, felony, §6343. in other cases, misdemeanor, §6344. presentation of fraudulent claims to officers of, felony, §6507. shrubs, etc., injury to, punished, §6461.

## Void.]

VOI.-WIL.

WARRANT (continued)-VOID (continued) reduplicate, when duplicate lost, §361. when acts of trustee are, §4024. election not, when, §830. fraud in securing, punished, §362. for fees for securing vital statistics, §449. VOID MARRIAGES (see DIVORCE)to abate nuisances, §591. **VOLUNTARY ASSIGNMENTS** (see Ascounty treasurer cannot purchase or dis-SIGNMENTS)count, §912. VOTES (see Index to Vol. 1)issued by city justices run to whom, VOUCHER-§1280. delivery of mutilated bonds, etc., presentation to public officer of frauduon lent; felony, §6507. §2100: of state normal school expenses; §3486. and estimate, requisition by state institutions, §355. WASTEhow receipted and disposed of, §719. action for, §5436. by executor, etc., §5845: w. WATER PIPE (see Index to Vol. 1)injury to, how punished, §6460. WAGER (see GAMING)-WEAPONS (see DANGEROUS WEAPON)-WAGES-WEIGHTS (see Index to Vol. 1)--(see FALSE WEIGHTS AND MEASlien for, authorized, §4317. WAIVER-ÙRES)of objection to demurrer, §4770. WELLof notice to take depositions, §5161. poisoning, etc., of water, misdemeanor, what right under lien cannot be waived, \$6266. §4320. of what lien, void, §2277. WIFE (see HUSBAND AND WIFE)of notice of corporation meeting, §2665. killing husband, rules of common law relating to, abolished, §6105. WARlevying against the people is treason, §5986. homicide justifiable in defense of, §6130. husband cannot rape, §6191. defined, §5990. WILLS (see EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRAinsurrection is, when, §5991. TORS)-WARD (see GUARDIAN AND WARD)power granted by, or conveyance, §4043. seduction of, prosecuted, §4722. execution of power by, §4076. child born after, made, §5605. WAREHOUSES (see Index to Vol. 1)who may make-intestate, §5627. WAREHOUSE RECEIPTSnuncupative wills, §5628. how executed, §5629. issuing fictitious, criminal, §6452. exceptions, \$6453. issuing duplicates, \$6454. revocation of, 5630. selling property included in, §6455. what estate passes, §5631. after-acquired property, §5632. when devisee or legatee dies, §5633. WARRANT (see BENCH WARRANT; SEARCH WARRANT)share of child born after, made, §§5605, issued for contempt, §4393. 5634. how executed, same, §4396. return of, second, same, §§4397, 4398. omitted by mistake or accident, §5635. of commitment, §4640. apportionment, §5636. of arrest, instead of what order, §4959. devises and legacies to witnesses, when of seizure, issuance of, §5526. void, §5637. return, discharge of, §§5527, 5528. when will not established, §5638. hearing, release by justice, §5538. for insane person, §§5893, 5894. of commitment to inebriate hospital, provision for payment of debts must be followed, §5639. when not sufficient, §5640. §§5903, 5904. probate of willscomplaint and, for cruelty to animals, necessary to pass title, §5641. **§6495**. delivery of will to court, §5642. officer to show, §6547. issuance of letters testamentary, §5643. peace, §6575. petition for, §5644. to be shown in arrest, §6595. form of petition, §5645. to arrest offenders, §§6613, 6614. defects not material, §5646. in change of venue, §6764. notice, defective notice, §§5647, 5648. what, issued by secretary of state, §272. testimony of one witness, §5649. auditor examines accounts and issues, other witnesses and testimony, §5650. §343. nuncupative wills, §5651. each, entered in book, §344. certificate of proof, evidence, §5652. lost or destroyed, duplicate to issue, contents in writing, §5653. \$356. subsequent will or codical or revocation, affidavit of loss of, §357. §5654. notice, indemnity bond for duplicate, probate of lost or destroyed wills-§358 original ipso facto canceled, §359. when and how, §5655. testimony, §5656. auditor uses his discretion in issuing; certificate and letters, §5657. §360.

## WILLS.

WIL.-WRE.

WRECKING VESSELS.

WILLS (continued)probate of foreign willshow proved, §5658. when proved in other states, §5659.copy of, §5660. grant of letters, §5661. qualifications of executors and administrators, §§5662-5674. roved after administration granted, proved §5688. appointment of guardian by, §5742. forgery of, §6370. WITNESSES (see Conveyances, Defec-DEPOSITIONS; TIVE: EVIDENCE; SUBPŒNAES) to deeds of land, §4121. proof when subscribing, dead, §§4141, 4142subscribing, subpænaed, §§4143, 4144. one, to power of attorney conveying land, legalized, §4162. attending court at Perham, §4468. at Sauk Center, §4469. attachment against, §4554. liability of, §4556. contempts by, in Justices' Courts, §§4641-4645. justice shall summon, §§4660, 4661. juror or, in contempt, §4663. required to testify at what hearing, §4964. definition of, §5090. incompetent, §5091. examination by court, §5092. when adverse party dead or insane, §5093. confidential relations of, §5094. competent, §5095. adverse party-confessions, §§5096, 5097. testimony of accomplice, §5098. in prosecutions for counterfeiting bank notes, §5099. for uttering counterfeit treasury notes, etc., §5100. in prosecutions for libel, §5101. for rape, §5102. attachment for delinquent, §5150. oath of, §§5151, 5153. compelled to attend, when subpænaed, §5162. to perpetuate testimony, §§5181-5186. without the state, same, §§5187-5192. fees of, §5248. to be paid in advance, §5249. attorney not entitled to fee as, when, §5250. in criminal cases, §5251. to attend without pre-payment of fees, §5252. from another state or country, §5253. payment of, fees, §5254. fees paid out of county treasury, when, §5255. two, to same fact, §5261. certificates heretofore executed with one, §5361. and legacies to, §§5637, 5638. testimony of one, in probating will, §5649. other witnesses and testimony, §5650. on insanity, §5889. Probate Court to examine what, §5926. necessary to convict of treason, two, §5986. .

WITNESSES (continued)summoned to attend before Legislature, §6014. refusing to testify, §6015. in bribery cases, offender competent, \$6025. on trial for bribery not to be indicted, **§6025**. bribery of, a felony, §6055. receiving bribe, guilty of felony, §6055. swearing falsely, guilty of perjury, §6040. irregularity in swearing, §6041. nor incompetency of, §6042. nor ignorance of materiality of testimony, §6043. statement by, when perjury, §6045. summary committal of, for perjury, §6046. contumacious, guilty of misdemeanor, §6076. not excused, trial for dueling, when, §6164. evidence not to be used against, §6164. as to abortion, §6209. not excused in gambling cases, §6254. testimony of, used against, on charge of perjury, §6532. convict competent, but conviction may be proved, §6534. cross-examination of, §6534. party making not concluded by answers, §6534. to recognize on what appeal, §6587. exclusion of, in preleminary examination, §6628. against persons accused to recognize, when, §§6645-6649. in change of venue, §6795. and books before public examiner, §413. railroad and warehouse commission may summon, §504 (e). in claims by and against counties, §520. before coroner, oath to, §§1015, 1016. held to court, §1019. commissioners to take testimony, §1064. special, same, §1074. WOMEN (see MARRIED WOMEN)may be guardians, §5748. injury to, killing unborn child, manslaughter, §6115. by administering drugs, §6116. causing · abortion on herself, manslaughter, §6119. concealing birth of issue, after previous conviction, §6521. convicted of felony, to be sent to penitentiary, §6521. empowered to vote at school elections, §3302. may sign petitions affecting school districts, §3281. WOODS negligently setting fire to, misdemeanor, §6292. WORKS OF ARTinjury to, misdemeanor, §6466. (see RELIGIOUS WORSHIP)-WORSHIP §§233, 234, 489. WRECKING VESSEL-

or cargo, how punished, §6438. fitting out with intent of, §6439.

## WRITING.]

WRI.-WRI. .

WRITING (see STATUTE OF FRAUDS)-	WF
arbitrator's award to be in, §4344.	
notices shall be in, $\$\$4807-4809$ .	
depositions to be in, §5165.	
objections to wills made in, §5653.	WF
petitions and informations to be in,	
- §5938.	WF
term, defined, §6535.	

WRITS (see HABEAS CORPUS; MANDAMUS; PROHIBITION)-

District Courts awards, in vacation, §4421 715

RITS (continued)the, of attachment, §4987.

manner of execution, §4988.

of garnishment, issuance of, §§5010-5013.

RITS OF ERROR-

in criminal case, §§6861-6872.

RITTEN INSTRUMENTstolen, value of, how ascertained, §§6405, 6406.

compelling execution of, §6415. obtaining signature by false pretense, §6426.